ISSN 0300-8320

Helminthological Abstracts

Series B
Plant Nematology

1987 VOLUME 56 ANNUAL INDEXES

CAB INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
14 JUN 1988
44B

PUBLISHED BY C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE. UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSc. BEcon
Director, Information Services: J.R. Metcalfe MA. PhD. DIC. DTA
Director, Systems Division: J.H. Gilmore BSc. MACS
Deputy Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc. PhD
Head, Marketing & Sales Division: A.J. Woodcock

Helminthological Abstracts Series B Plant Nematology

is a quarterly journal prepared by the
C·A·B INTERNATIONAL BUREAU
OF CROP PROTECTION
in association with the
C·A·B International Institute of Parasitology

Managing Editor
P. R. Scott, PhD

Scientific Information Officers
V. E. T. M. Ashworth, BA
P. Basu, BSc
E. D. L. Brooks, BAgr
S. C. Brown, MSc
T. M. Codd, BSc
H. E. Gostick, BSc
J. J. Larkham, BA
J. L. Mayall
T. S. Robertson, BSc
S. F. Siddiqi, MSc
G. A. Viney, MSc
A. M. Whittaker, BSc, MSc

Editorial Advisory Board
J. Bridge (St. Albans, UK)
N.G.M. Hague (Reading, UK)
B.R. Kerry (Rothamsted, UK)
M. Luc (Paris, France)
J.N. Sasser (Raleigh, USA)
M.R. Siddiqi (St. Albans, UK)

The Bureau of Crop Protection (CBCP) is one of 11 Bureaux belonging to the Information Services of C·A·B International, a not-for-profit, inter-governmental organization which exists to provide information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

CBCP also prepares *Review of Applied Entomology, Series A, Agricultural; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts;* and *Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts.*

For further details of the whole range of C·A·B International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

Marketing & Sales Division,
C·A·B International,
Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable, but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

C·A·B International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Helminthological Abstracts

Series B
Plant Nematology

Volume 56

Prepared by

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
INSTITUTE OF PARASITOLOGY
ST. ALBANS HERTS

1987

ISSN 0300-8320

© *C·A·B International, 1988*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

C·A·B International
Wallingford,
Oxon OX10 8DE. UK.

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by
Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

Helminthological Abstracts
Series B Plant Nematology

CONTENTS VOLUME 56

General reviews	1	27	79	–
Plant hosts and surveys	1	27	79	111
Arthropod hosts	3	31	82	111
Associations	5	34	84	112
Marine Nematodes	6	36	85	113
Morphology, taxonomy and nomenclature	6	36	86	113
Resistance	9	44	91	114
Pathogenesis and pathology	12	52	93	115
Biochemistry, physiology and behaviour	14	56	97	116
Life-history	–	59	99	–
Ecology	16	59	99	117
Geographical distribution	18	62	–	118
Control	18	62	102	118
Technique	21	72	106	121
Cytology, genetics and evolution	22	74	107	122
Unclassified	22	–	108	–
Reports	22	76	109	123
Conferences	23	76	109	123
Books	23	77	110	123

AUTHOR INDEX 125

SUBJECT INDEX 131

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL (CABI), formerly the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, is a cooperative not-for-profit organization owned, administered and financed by member governments. It was established in 1928, currently has 29 members, and has the status and privileges of an international organization in the UK. A new treaty-level constitution, giving CABI the status of an Inter-Governmental Organization, has received the necessary ratification by Member Countries and is now in the process of being registered with the U.N.

CABI's organizational structure comprises the Review Conference of member governments, which meets every five years; the Executive Council, with one representative from each member government, which meets four times per year; and the Directorate, including CABI Headquarters, its 4 Institutes and 11 Bureaux. The Director General is the chief executive, controlling the 410 staff, two thirds of whom are at managerial or professional level, through three Directors, for Information, Scientific and Administrative Services.

The organization exists to provide information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

INFORMATION SERVICES

The chief function of the Information Services is to provide ready access to published information on research in agriculture and allied disciplines, including rural development.

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's eleven Bureaux, each one specialising in a particular subject area, scan the world literature, select the significant items, and prepare an informative abstract of each which is entered into the CAB ABSTRACTS bibliographic database. With some 2 million records in the database since 1973, and 3 million more in printed journals back to 1930, the total archive provides a unique encyclopaedic resource of unsurpassed reliability and quality.

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is publicly accessible online from major international online vendors. It is used to provide current awareness and retrospective information services in hard copy and machine-readable form. Chief among these are 46 printed abstract journals, which are taken by 10,000 subscribing organizations worldwide. New journals are started in response to changing users' needs or if sponsors guarantee the circulation. Users needing more specific information may select outputs that match their particular requirements, helped if necessary by CABI's subject experts; outputs are supplied as magnetic tape, computer printout, microfiche or floppy disk. The database is also available for testing on optical disk (CD-ROM), a new technology ideally suited to developing countries. To complete the service, photocopies of original articles are provided on request through the CABI Library Services.

Other functions of the Information Services include compilation of specialized databanks and directories, publication of primary journals, authoritative reviews and books, and training in information transfer for librarians, documentalists and information specialists.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

The Scientific Services of CABI are conducted by four Institutes, which provide an international service on pest identification and management. They deal with insect pests, fungal and bacterial agents, and human, animal and plant parasites and with all aspects and types of biological control of plant pests.

CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE)

CIE provides an identification service for insects, mites and other arthropods, especially species that are of actual or potential importance as pests, parasitoids, predators and pollinators or are otherwise relevant to agriculture, forestry or related subjects. Contract research is also undertaken in these fields. The Institute's taxonomists work in the British Museum (Natural History) where they have access to the Museum's 23 million reference specimens of insects and mites, an incomparable aid to authoritative identifications and research on arthropod classification.

CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI)

CMI is the largest centre for systematic mycology in the world and provides a service for the identification of filamentous fungi and plant-pathogenic bacteria. It has about 300,000 dried reference specimens, a culture collection of more than 12,500 isolates, and extensive library, a Biodeterioration and Industrial Services Laboratory, a Biochemical Laboratory, and a Plant Pathology Liaison Unit. The Institute provides a wide range of consultancy and contract services for plant pathologists and industry. It incorporates the UK National Collection of Fungus Cultures and the Biodeterioration Centre.

CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP)

CIP provides an identification service for plant-parasitic and entomophilic nematodes, and helminth parasites of animals and man. The reference collections contain over 65,000 specimens, and an extensive specialist library is maintained. The Tropical Plant Nematology Advisory and Research Unit provides practical advice on plant-parasitic nematodes and their control worldwide, and the Institute also houses the WHO Filarial Reference Collection.

CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC)

CIBC provides information and advice on biological control, undertakes research and implementation of programmes on biological control of major pests and weeds, and participates in integrated pest management programmes in association with other agencies. It has its headquarters in the UK but operates also from stations at Delémont, Switzerland; Rawalpindi, Pakistan; Nairobi, Kenya; and Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies.

All four Institutes carry out research, and offer a wide range of training activities from postgraduate studentships to special training courses both in the UK and abroad.

DEVELOPMENT SERVICES

The Development Services Group was established in 1986 to provide a sharper focus for CABI's consulting activities. It draws heavily on the unique scientific expertise and information resources available in the CABI Institutes and Bureaux, and its activities are backed by nearly sixty years of CABI involvement in science and world agriculture.

The Development Services offer practical advice and assistance on many pest-related or environmental problems in agriculture. Specific services include:

— project appraisal
— advice in a range of scientific disciplines
— research supervision
— research evaluation
— project implementation.

These services are offered in situations ranging from short-term individual consultancies to project components and major development projects. The current focus is on:

— integrated pest management programmes
— national crop protection services
— pest/disease identification and control
— crop-orientated pest and disease surveys.

One component of these activities that can be extended to any branch of agriculture or development is the provision of a comprehensive information service, involving expert review and analysis of all relevant literature.

HEADQUARTERS SENIOR STAFF, DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS-IN-CHARGE OF INSTITUTES AND BUREAUX OF C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters

C·A·B International
Wallingford, Oxon. OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSc, BEcon
Director, Information Services: J. R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
Director, Scientific Services: D. J. Greenland MA, DPhil, DAgSc, FIBiol
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA
Deputy Director, Information Services: C. P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Head, Systems Division: J. H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
Head, Marketing & Sales Division: A. J. Woodcock
Assistant Director, Administrative Services: L. D. Poole MBE
Chief Accountant: J. J. Wason ACCA

*Information Services**

Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Managing Editor: Miss M. A. Bellamy BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSci

Bureau of Animal Breeding and Genetics
Managing Editor: [1]J. D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM

Bureau of Animal Health
Managing Editor: G. D. Phillips BSc, BVSc, PhD, MRCVS

Bureau of Dairy Science & Technology
Managing Editor: P. D. Wilson BA, DPhil

Forestry Bureau
Managing Editor: K. M. Becker BS, PhD

Bureau of Horticulture & Plantation Crops,
East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent ME19 6BJ, UK (until April 1988).
Managing Editor: K. K. S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteurès Sciences

Bureau of Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB, Scotland, UK
Managing Editor: D. J. Fleming BSc, MSc, MIBiol

Bureau of Pastures & Field Crops
Managing Editor: [2]P. Wightman BSc

Bureau of Plant Breeding & Genetics,
Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX, UK (until May 1988).
Director: Miss O. Holbek BSc

Bureau of Soils
Managing Editor: B. Butters MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS

Bureau of Crop Protection
Managing Editor: P. R. Scott MA, PhD

Accessions Unit
Manager: Mrs S. P. Smith BA

Publications Unit
Manager: Mrs E. V. Storrie

[1]Also Chief Managing Editor (Animal Sciences)
[2]Also Chief Managing Editor (Plant Sciences)
*Headquarters address, unless otherwise indicated

Scientific Services

CAB International Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR, UK. Tel: 01-584-0067/8
Director: K. M. Harris DSc, DipAgrSci, DTA

CAB International Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF, UK. Tel: 01-940-4086
Director: D. L. Hawksworth PhD, DSc, FLS, CBiol, FIBiol

CAB International Institute of Parasitology, 395A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, Herts. AL4 0XU, UK. Tel: St. Albans (0727) 33151
Director: R. L. J. Muller BSc, PhD, FIBiol

CAB International Institute of Biological Control, Imperial College, Silwood Park, Ascot, Berks SL5 7PY, UK.
Tel: Ascot (0990) 28426
Director: D. J. Greathead BSc, ARCS, PhD, DSc, FIBiol

Caribbean and Latin American Station, Gordon St., Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies
Scientist-in-Charge: to be appointed

European Station, 1 Chemin des Grillons, CH-2800, Delémont, Switzerland
K. P. Carl DNatSc (Entomologist-in-Charge)

Indian Station, Post Bag 2484, Hebbal Agricultural Farm, P.O. Bangalore 560024, India
M. J. Chacko MSc, PhD (Entomologist-in-Charge)

Kenya Station, c/o Kenya Agricultural Research Institute, P.O. Box 30148, Nairobi, Kenya
M. J. W. Cock BSc, ARCS, PhD, DIC (Entomologist-in-Charge)

Pakistan Station, PARC-CIBC Station, P.O. Box 8, Rawlpindi, Pakistan
A. I. Mohyuddin MSc, PhD (Entomologist-in-Charge)

Malaysian Station, CIBC, c/o Ebor Research, P.O. Box 202, Bathtiga, Selangor, Malaysia
A. C. P. Ooi, BSc, MSc (Entomologist-in-Charge)

Development Services

CAB International Development Services, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 2BN, UK
Head: D. L. Heydon, BSc

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL — NOVEMBER 1987

Member	*Representing*
K. TAVOLA (Chairman)	Fiji
S. UNDENGE	Zimbabwe
DR. D. W. F. SHANNON	United Kingdom
M. CHAPPELL	Canada
DR MILTON MOORE	Australia
P. BAIGENT	New Zealand
S. N. RAO	India
A. C. GOONESEKERA	Sri Lanka
F. A. TSEGAH	Ghana
MRS ZAINUL HAWANI AHMAD	Malaysia
N. C. ONIANWA	Nigeria
J. PAPANICOLAOU	Cyprus
MRS A. BALLAH-CONTEH	Sierra Leone
MRS S. N. NYANDUGA	Tanzania
F. McGILCHRIST	Jamaica
S. KANGAL	Trinidad & Tobago
B. J. OCANA	Uganda
C. M. KANGÉ	Kenya
P. KACHIMERA	Malawi
S. MUTONDO	Zambia
V. S. NDIAYE	The Gambia
C. J. E. BARKER	Guyana
C. MOGOTSI	Botswana
A. BOOLAKY	Mauritius
A. B. M. AHSANULLAH	Bangladesh
R. DEMERITTE	The Bahamas
A. P. TABERENG	Papua New Guinea
(to be nominated)	Solomon Islands
DANIAL BIN HAJI HANAFIAH (resides in Brunei)	Brunei Darussalam
R. J. WALSGROVE	Dependent Territories
DR. G. THYAGARAJAN (Observer)	Commonwealth Science Council

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

LIAISON OFFICERS — NOVEMBER 1987

Contributing Country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Mr. F. G. Raymond	Head of Branch A Research and Development Requirements Division. Ministry of Agriculture Fisheries and Food, Whitehall Place, London SW1A 2HH
Canada	Dr. R. Trottier	Research Coordinator (Protection) Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Sir John Carling Bldg. Ottawa, Ontario, K1A OC5
Australia	Dr. J. B. Allen	Commonwealth Scientific & Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602
New Zealand	Mr. C. M. Palmer	Director (International Science) Department of Scientific & Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington
India	Dr. N. S. Randhawa	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi, 110001
Sri Lanka	Dr. I. Goonewardena	Director of Agriculture, Dept of Agriculture, Peradeniya
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, P.O. Box M32, Accra

Malaysia	Mr Mohamed Yasin Saleh	Principal Asst. Secretary, International Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Jalan Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Dept. Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan
Cyprus	Dr. A. Louca	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, University of Sierra Leone, PMB. Freetown
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam
Jamaica	Dr. R. J. Barker	Research & Development Division, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 480, Kingston 6
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Research Div. Central Experiment Station, Centeno, P.O., Arima, Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, P.O. Box 102, Entebbe
Kenya	W. W. Wapakala	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, P.O. Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3
Zambia	Mr. Edward Lumande Librarian	Mount Makulu Central Research Station, PO Box 7, Chilango
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul
Guyana	Dr Michael Granger Director	National Agricultural Research Institute, Georgetown, Guyana
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gabarone
Mauritius	K. Lutchmeenaraidoo	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Service, Reduit
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva
Bangladesh	The Executive Vice-Chairman	Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, New Airport Road, Farm Gate, GPO Box 3041 Dhaka, Bangladesh
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local Government, P.O. Box 3028, Nassau
Papua New Guinea	The Secretary	Dept of Primary Industry, P.O. Box 417, Konedobu
Zimbabwe	Mr. R. J. Fenner	Ag. Director, Dept of Research & Specialist Services, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8108, Causeway, Harare
Solomon Islands	Mr. Ezekiel Walaodo	Under Secretary (Agriculture) Ministry of Agriculture & Lands, P.O. Box G13, Honiara
Brunei Darussalam	Dr. Morni bin Othman	Dept of Agriculture, Ministry of Development, Negara, Brunei Darussalam.

Helminthological Abstracts (Series B)

The New C·A·B International Bureau of Crop Protection

EDITORIAL NOTICE

The Bureau of Crop Protection has been created by bringing together information scientists in entomology, plant pathology, weed science and nematology. These specialists were formerly with the CABI Institute of Entomology (CIE), the CABI Mycological Institute (CMI), the CABI Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops (CBPFC), and the CABI Institute of Parasitology (CIP). The scientific staff are remaining at the Institutes.

The Bureau scans and abstracts relevant world literature on agriculture, biology and related topics in these four interrelated disciplines of crop protection. Strong links are to be retained with CIE, CMI, CIP and with the CABI Institute of Biological Control (CIBC). Thus the Bureau combines broadly based scientific expertise to provide a high-quality information service for the whole range of crop protection sciences.

Dr. Peter Scott is the Bureau's Managing Editor. He was formerly a plant pathologist at the Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge, and remains Senior Editor of *Plant Pathology,* the journal of the British Society for Plant Pathology.

As part of CABI's Information Services, the Bureau of Crop Protection is one of 11 Bureaux covering the whole of agriculture and related sciences, and contributing to the CAB ABSTRACTS bibliographic database. The database is the source of records for publication in the Bureau's four main abstract journals. These give emphasis to crops and economically important plants.

The four main journals are: *Review of Applied Entomology, Series A, Agricultural; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts; Helminthological Abstracts, Series B, Plant Nematology.*

For each main journal an Editorial Advisory Board of experts in the appropriate field is being appointed. They will advise the Bureau on content and coverage. In addition, the Bureau compiles a specialist journal: *Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts.*

Comments from users of the Bureau's information services are always welcomed and should be addressed to: The Managing Editor, Bureau of Crop Protection, C·A·B International, Wallingford, OX10 8DE, UK.

John Metcalfe

John R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
Director, Information Services
C·A·B International

December 1987

OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF PARASITOLOGY

Plant Nematology

ANTIGUA Director of Agriculture, Department of Agriculture, Friars Hill, Antigua, West Indies.

AUSTRALIA Professor H.R. Wallace, University of Adelaide, Waite Agricultural Research Institute, Dept. of Plant Pathology, Glen Osmond, South Australia 5064.

BAHAMAS Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture and Marine Products, P.O. Box 28, Nassau.

BARBADOS To be nominated.

BERMUDA Director of Agriculture, Agricultural Station, Paget East.

BOTSWANA Chief Research Officer, Private Bag 22, Gaborone.

BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS Senior Agricultural Officer, Dept. of Agriculture, Honiara, British Solomon Islands Protectorate.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS Superintendent of Agriculture, Agricultural Dept. Tortola, British Virgin Islands, West Indies.

BRUNEI State Agricultural Officer, Brunei.

CANADA Dr. C.D. McKeen, Research Coordinator (Plant Pathology), Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0C6, Canada.

CYPRUS Dr. A. Papasolomontos, Agricultural Research Officer (Plant Protection), Agricultural Research Institute, Nicosia.

GHAMBIA P.E. Bendell, Crop Protection Officer, Yundum Agricultural Station, via Bathurst.

GHANA To be nominated.

GUYANA To be nominated.

HONG KONG D.A. Higgins, c/o Director, Agriculture and Fisheries Dept., Canton Road Government Offices, 393 Canton Road, 12th-14th Floor, Kowloon.

INDIA Dr. A.R. Sheshadri, Division of Nematology, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi-12.

JAMAICA Chief Plant Protection Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Kingston 6. (Attention Mr. A.G. Naylor).

KENYA Chief Research Officer, c/o Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi.

MALAWI To be nominated.

MALAYSIA

MALAYA To be nominated.

SABAH To be nominated.

SARAWAK Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, Kuching.

MAURITIUS To be nominated.

MONTSERRAT Director of Agriculture, Agricultural Dept., The Groves, Montserrat, West Indies.

NEW ZEALAND W.M. Wouts, Nematology Section, Entomology Division, P.O. Box 223, Nelson.

NIGERIA Director, Federal Dept. of Agricultural Research, Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag 5042, Ibadan.

LAGOS STATE Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources Trade and Industry, Lagos.

WESTERN STATE Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Ibadan.

NORTH-CENTRAL STATE Director, Institute of Agricultural Research, Samaru, Private Mail Bag 1044, Zaria.

MID-WESTERN STATE Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Benin City.

ST. HELENA Agricultural and Forestry Officer, Dept. of Agriculture and Forestry, Scotland.

SEYCHELLES Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, P.O. Box 54, Victoria, Mahe.

SIERRA LEONE Dr. E.R. Terry, Dept. of Agronomy, Fac. of Agriculture, Njala University College, Freetown.

SRI LANKA Dr. P. Sirapalan, Tea Research Institute of Ceylon, Talawakelle.

SWAZILAND G.M. Maina, Chief Agricultural Officer, Box 162, Mbabane.

TANZANIA Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, P.O. Box 159, Zanzibar.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO To be nominated.

UGANDA Senior Entomologist, Kawanda Research Station, P.O. Box 265, Kampala.

WINDWARD ISLANDS

GRENADA Superintendent of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, St. Georges.

ST. LUCIA Agricultural Superintendent, Dept. of Agriculture, Castries, St. Lucia, West Indies.

ST. VINCENT Superintendent of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, Kingstown St. Vincent, West Indies.

ZAMBIA Deputy Director (Research), Mount Makalu Research Station, P.O. Box 7, Chilanga.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS, SERIES B

VOLUME 56

AUTHOR INDEX

The reference is to the serial number of the citation. No distinction is made between abstract and title-only entries and there are no cross-references to show joint authorship. Thus a paper by "Brown, B.; Jones, A.; Smith, J." would have three separate entries: "Brown, B", "Jones, A.", and "Smith, J.". There is no distinction between subsidiary and senior authors. Apparent inconsistencies may appear in the spelling of authors' names; this is because variations in spelling occur in primary journals. Authors' names in this index are spelt as they appeared in the original paper. If we have knowledge of their identity, alternative versions may also be given.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS, SERIES B

VOLUME 56

SUBJECT INDEX

Beginning with Volume 52 the structure of the subject index of this journal changed slightly. This was partly due to the development of the *CAB Thesaurus* and partly to the need to conform to a standard index structure common to all CAB International journals. Most leading terms therefore conform to the preferred terms as listed in the *CAB Thesaurus* [copies are obtainable from CAB International (Central Sales), Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough, SL2 3BN, UK].

The reference is to the serial number of the citation. No distinction is made between abstract and title-only entries. The leading key word unit in an entry appears in **bold type**. Aggregation of entries sharing identical keyword units is indicated by indentation. Basically there are four levels of identation: parasite, host, country, subject aspect.

Nematodes, hosts and other organisms are indexed under their scientific names except where too numerous to mention individually, in which case the name of the appropriate larger grouping such as plant parasitic nematodes, marine nematodes, free living nematodes, entomophilic nematodes (or named classes, orders, families etc), Bacteria, Fungi, Insects, Plants, Cereals, Grasses etc. — is used. Certain crop hosts are entered under their common names where appropriate.

Local popular names, as cited in the original paper, may be used where the scientific name cannot be determined with certainty.

In an index of this kind it is not possible to assume that any chosen entry will necessarily give complete coverage of the subject in question. After consulting the chosen entry, it may be necessary to consult index entries for related larger or smaller groupings or for alternative names.

Thus when the subject matter concerns organisms, whether host or parasite, entries concerned with related group, generic or popular names should be consulted.

A similar procedure is necessary with geographical entries, e.g.

East Africa, see also Africa, Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda

New records are identified by "new host record" for the first record of the named parasite in the named host and by "new geographic record" for the first record of the named parasite in the named country or region.

Nematotoxic chemicals are indexed by their common name (where known), their trade name, protocode number, or by their chemical name. Wherever possible trade names are cross-referred to the appropriate common name (as given in Bard, J.H., 1974, *"Nematicide Index". Tech. Comm. No. 46 of the Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology).* No classification of nematicides is attempted.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS
SERIES B
PLANT NEMATOLOGY

Volume 56, 1987

This journal is prepared by the staff of the CAB International Institute of Parasitology, 395A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, AL4 OXU, England.

Director: Ralph Muller, Ph.D., F.I. Biol.
Consultant Directors: Prof. G. Webbe, D.Sc., M.Sc., F.I. Biol.
N. G. M. Hague, Ph.D.
Assistant Director: P. S. Gooch, B.Sc., M.I. Inf.Sc.

Scientific staff: Caroline E. Allsopp, B.Sc., J. Bridge, Ph.D., Carole Connelly, B.Sc., A. R. Dobinson, HNC, Elisabeth Gascoigne, F.I.L., Lynda M. Gibbons, Ph.D., C. W. Gordon, B.A., M.I.Inf.Sc., D. J. Hunt, Ph.D.,F.R.E.S., Arlene Jones, Ph.D., L. F. Khalil, Ph.D., Janet E. Machon, B.Sc., Patricia M. Neenan, B.Sc., A. O'Connor, B.Sc., Rita A. Owen., B.Sc., (part-time), Sam L. J. Page, Ph.D., R. A. Plowright, Ph.D., Grazyna I. Pozniak, M. R. Siddiqi, D.Sc., Safia F. Siddiqi, B.Sc., S. Townson, Ph.D.

Supporting staff: E. Beryl Bull (part-time), Beryl Cunningham, Sheila N. Eames, (part-time), S. P. Edwards, B.A., Barbara Gibson, Audrey M. Godman (part-time), Anne F. Hall (part-time), Susan Hines, Olive Linton, A. Macarthur, Gillian Macey, Berit I. Pedersen, B.A., R. J. Tranfield.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aamodt, E. J. 529
Aarssen, L. W. 233
Abdalla, A. M. 159
Abdel-Rahman, F. 813-814
Abdel-Rahman, M. 1095
Abdul Ghaffar 1041
Abdullaeva, O. I. 234
Abo-Elghar, M. R. 150
Adam, H. 138
Adamson, M. L. 193
Adesiyan, S. O. 588
AFRC News 1094
Agarwal, M. L. 483
Agarwal, R. A. 624
Agnihotri, N. P. 633
Agostinelli, A. 267, 387, 533
Agricultural and Food Research Council, United Kingdom 38, 735
Agudelo-Silva, F. 796
Aguera de Doucet, M. M. 335
Aguillera, M. M. 298
Ahmad Gul 1033
Ahmad, I. 532, 911
Ahmad, M. 1024
Ahmad, S. 1081
Ahmad, W. 336-337
Ahmadi, A. 216
Ahmed, S. N. 629
Ahmed, W. 377
Allarova, Z. S. 235
Akhurst, R. J. 41, 1043
Akramova, M. A. 589
Al-Beldawi, A. S. 404
Al-Jalili, A. S. 75
Al-Saaedy, H. A. 236
Al-Taae, A. K. M. 404
Al-Talib, N. Y. 404
Alam, M. M. 422, 471, 590, 667, 908
Alam, S. M. 911
Ali, S. S. 591
Alikhan, M. A. 783
Allamuratov, Sh. T. 255, 551, 884
Aller, J. Y. 807
Aller, R. C. 807
Aloisi Sobrinho, J. 88
Alongi, D. M. 932
Alphey, T. J. W. 155, 159, 212-213
Alvarado-Soto, M. 994
Aly Khan 553, 1035
Ammati, M. 105, 405-406
Anand, S. C. 679
Ananthapadmanabha, H. S. 984
Andersin, A. B. 1089
Anderson, J. R. 784
Anderson, P. 1002
Anderson, R. V. 560
Andrássy, I. 338, 815-816, 1057
Andreeva, V. I. 160
Anjum Munir 237
Antonio, H. 76
Anver, S. 908
Anwar, S. A. 484
Apelbaum, A. 490
Arab and Near East Plant Protection Newsletter 232
Arai, K. 576
Araki, M. 945
Aramov, M. Kh. 407
Arayarungsarit, L. 855
Archibald, D. E. 980
Arevad, K. 727
Arias, M. 339, 388, 572
Arpin, P. 933
Aruta, M. C. 7
Arutyunov, A. V. 5
Arya, M. 885
Aslam, M. 237, 1035
Atkinson, H. J. 352, 913, 1083, 1128
Austin, J. 718
Australia, CSIRO Division of Horticultural Research 201
Avetisyan, G. A. 787
Ayres, R. 752
Azmi, M. I. 408, 753
Azofeifa, J. 766
Bachi, P. R. 1068, 1102
Bachthaler, G. 164
Badra, T. 588
Baier, A. C. 101
Bajaj, H. K. 277, 477, 856
Bajaj, K. L. 627
Baldwin, J. G. 538
Baltensperger, D. D. 860
Bano, M. 908
Bansal, R. K. 547
Baqri, Q. H. 817, 831
Barbercheck, M. 6
Barbercheck, M. E. 592
Barchend, G. 758
Barker, G. M. 677
Barker, K. R. 231, 419, 593, 754, 934, 982
Barnhtein, L. A. 605
Barradas, C. M. F. 734
Barrett, J. 535-536, 711
Barrett, S. C. H. 253
Barron, G. L. 554, 935
Barson, G. 302
Bartnik, E. 530
Barton, M. K. 718, 1130
Basile, A. C. 955
Basile, M. 955
Bastelaere, H. van 642
Baujard, P. 1099
Beach, R. F. 789
Beasley, J. P. 409
Beavers, J. B. 926
Bedding, R. A. 1043
Bedker, P. J. 51
Bednarek, A. 683, 1044
Beek, J. G. van der 1067
Beer, P. R. de 971
Beeumen, J. J. van 928
Bekele, G. 224
Bello, A. 587
Belluomini, M. C. de 890
Belton, P. 785
Bennett, J. L. 684
Bennett, K. L. 712
Benson, D. M. 754
Berg, E. van den 340-341, 818
Berg-Zabelshansky, M. 1134
Bergdahl, D. R. 42
Berger, H. 138
Berlin, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 1025
Bertrand, D. E. 77
Bhatti, D. S. 427, 499, 527-528, 549, 606-607, 628, 639-640, 682, 897
Bilgrami, A. L. 69, 531-532, 911
Bilqees, F. M. 1036
Bird, A. F. 154, 161, 555, 1058, 1085
Bird, G. W. 558, 1077
Bird, J. 161
Bischoff, R. 110
Biswas, M. M. 635
Bittencourt, C. 214
Bitterlin, M. W. 1050
Black, I. D. 1101
Blanchette, R. A. 51, 125
Blinova, S. L. 819
Boag, B. 155, 556, 587, 685-686, 1096
Boerma, H. R. 440, 507
Böhm, S. L. 7
Böhm, S. L. T. 857
Bolla, R. I. 111, 886
Bols, N. C. 540
Bongers, T. 238
Bonner, M. J. 283
Borgo, M. 78
Bossis, M. 542
Bostian, A. L. 593
Boström, S. 52, 151, 153, 557
Boulbria, A. 492
Bowie, J. Y. 820
Bowman, J. 224
Breger, E. L. 435
Brenner, F. R. S. 397
Brenner, S. 714
Briesbach, J. A. 844
Brinkman, H. 657
Britov, V. A. 798
Brodie, B. B. 90, 410-411, 457, 822, 887, 924, 942, 999
Brodzinsky, J. 299
Broembsen, S. L. von 592
Bromilow, R. H. 159
Brooke, R. C. 116
Brown, D. J. F. 685
Brown, R. H. 858
Brown, S. M. 594
Brzeski, M. W. 53, 821
BSES Bulletin 158
Buck, K. 713
Buckley, N. H. 818
Bujulu, J. 595
Bun, S. M. van 928
Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, Queensland 1049
Burk, L. G. 419
Burnes, T. A. 51
Burnett, P. A. 224
Burris, E. 650
Burton, G. W. 77, 956
Bus, C. B. 657
Bushnell, W. R. 741
Bvumbwe Agricultural Research Station, Malawi 730
Byrdy, S. 1097
Cabanettes, J. P. 8, 957
Cadet, P. 239
Caero, G. 772
Cai, G. Y. 27
Cakurs, A. B. 154
Calus, A. 802
Cameron, D. G. 485-486
Camino, N. 342
Camino, N. B. 343
Campbell, B. D. 634
Canada, Agriculture Canada 200, 728
Canada, Entomological Society of Canada 731
Canada, Plant Health Division, Ottawa 1014-1015
Candido, E. P. M. 1008
Canto-Saénz, M. 410-411, 822, 887
Carbonell, E. 54, 344, 823
Carella, A. 107-108, 489
Carlisle, D. 958
Carter, C. C. 744
Carter, W. W. 544
Carver, T. L. W. 741
Cascorbi, H. F. 130
Casson, L. P. 1009
Castet, R. 597
Castille, G. 206
Castillo, M. B. 959
Castleman, G. H. 858
Caswell, E. P. 558
Caubel, G. 566
Cavelier, A. 596, 960
Cayrol, J. C. 597-598, 936
Cecchini, G. 108
Chahal, P. P. K. 799, 961, 1051
Chahal, V. P. S. 961, 1051
Chalfie, M. 713
Chandramohan, N. 296
Chapman, H. C. 285
Chaput, D. 599
Charles, J. S. K. 487, 600
Chaumont, M. 962
Chavda, J. C. 442
Chawla, M. L. 463
Chen, D. H. 27
Chen, G. 286
Chen, J. J. 585
Cheng, H. R. 345
Chesunov, A. V. 346
Chet, I. 181, 986
Chhabra, H. K. 799
Chien, C. C. 287
Chindo, P. S. 601
Chirico, J. 28
Chitwood, D. J. 912
Chiu, S. C. 287
Chizhov, V. N. 72, 824
Cho, H. J. 859
Choi, D. R. 859
Chumakova, I. V. 787
Ciancio, A. 318, 559
Cisneros, T. 259
Ciurea, A. 327
Claflin, L. E. 755
Clarholm, M. 151
Clark, C. A. 87
Clark, S. A. 687, 707
Clifford, B. C. 741
Clinton, W. 1102
Clokey, G. V. 127
Coats, J. 1028
Cody, A. M. 896
Cohn, E. 862-863, 986
Coiro, M. I. 78, 533
Colbran, R. C. 383
Cole, C. V. 560
Coleman, D. C. 560
Coles, G. C. 537
Colombo, M. 29
Combs, J. C. 34-35
Coomans, A. 54-57, 323, 344, 347, 369, 378-379, 802-803, 823, 838, 931, 1054
Coomans, P. 30
Cooper, K. M. 43
Cordeiro, C. M. T. 214
Cotes, L. M. 415
Coulson, A. 714, 1005
Coykendall, R. L. 34-35
Crawley, J. R. Finney- 731
Creighton, C. S. 792
Crump, D. H. 937
Csinos, A. S. 636
Culbreath, A. K. 602
Cullis, B. 82
Culotti, J. G. 529, 1137
Cumming, C. N. C. 595
Cunningham, J. C. 288, 731
Curi, S. M. 79
Currin, R. E. 995
Czaplicki, E. 163
Dabaj, K. 162
Dackman, C. 1098
Dahiya, J. S. 561
Dahiya, R. S. 856
Dakshinamurti, V. 629
Dall'Agnol, A. 76
Damanjeet Kaur 518
Darby, R. J. 990
Darekar, K. S. 426, 488, 498, 603
Das, S. N. 100, 328, 382, 461, 641, 849, 1078
Das, V. M. 17-18, 71
Daubèze, A. M. 451
David, L. 1047
Davide, R. G. 412, 604
Davis, E. L. 963
Davis, F. M. 1134
Davis, J. R. 44, 313

Davis, M. E. 227
Davis, P. A. 215
Davis, R. F. 801
Davis, R. M. 964
Dayal, R. 949
De Beer, P. R. 971
De Belluomini, M. C. 890
De Doucet, M. M. A. 335
De Grisse, A. 30, 39
De Guiran, G. 217, 492
De Maine, M. J. 434
De Milliano, W. 224
De Pelsmaeker, M. 258, 323, 642-643, 802-803, 1054
De Ponce de León, E. L. 890
De Vleeschauwer, A. 643
De Waele, D. 155, 379, 394
Dean, E. 713
Decker, H. 420
Decraemer, W. 58
Degtyarev, A. G. 449, 605
Dekhtyar'ov, A. G. 872
Dellaert, L. M. W. 80, 413
Dementeva, S. P. 172
Deng, C. S. 294
Denmark, Statens Planteavlsforsøg 749
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Hong Kong 202
Deportes, L. 13
Deseö, K. V. 31, 40
DeVay, J. E. 663
Dewar, A. M. 990
Dhanker, B. S. 1076
Dhawan, S. C. 562
Dhruj, I. U. 524, 1114
Di Vito, M. 241, 475, 489, 548
Dickson, D. W. 1000
Dolan, S. 691
Dominguez, H. E. 860
Donahue, L. 1140
Doniach, T. 715, 1136
Dorrance, A. E. 49
Dosba, F. 97
Doucet, M. E. 890
Doucet, M. M. A. de 335
Doussinault, G. 460
Dowler, C. C. 970
Dropkin, V. 208
Dropkin, V. H. 1, 608, 878, 1080
Dube, B. 965
Dukes, P. D. 81
Duncan, L. W. 139, 888
Dunn, R. A. 481, 860, 867, 966
Dusenbery, D. B. 1084
Dutt, R. 606-607
Dwivedi, B. K. 938
Dwivedi, S. 458
Ebsary, B. A. 59, 348-349
Edward, J. C. 273
Edwards, D. I. 240
Eerens, J. P. J. 825
Egger, E. 78
Egunjobi, O. A. 314
Eide, D. J. 1002
Eisenback, J. D. 414, 688
Ellingboe, A. H. 741
Elliott, E. T. 560
Ellis, H. 1132
Elmgren, R. 1089
Emmons, S. W. 1131
Enda, N. 124
Entomological Society of Canada 731
Entomological Society of Iran 738
Epstein, E. 490
Epstein, H. R. 534
Esbenshade, P. R. 1003
Esser, R. P. 750, 760
European Society of Nematologists 209, 736
Evans, K. 904, 917
Evans, S. 1089
Everson, D. O. 44
Faculteit van de Landbouwwetenschappen Gent 737
Fademi, O. A. 1075
Fagbenle, H. H. 240
Fang, T. Z. 27
Fargette, M. 826-827
Farkas, K. 228, 756
Farrer, L. A. 434
Fatima, H. 1091
Fattah, F. A. 563
Feil, J. J. 190
Feldmesser, J. 223
Ferguson, E. L. 716
Ferguson, M. W. 858
Fernández, M. 757
Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 298
Ferraz, S. 106
Ferreira, P. E. 423
Ferris, H. 573, 895, 982
Fichtner, E. 564, 939
Finnemore, T. W. 913
Finney-Crawley, J. R. 731
Finney, J. R. 689
Fire, A. 1004
Fisher, J. M. 930
Fitzsimmons, K. 886
Fix, P. C. 913
Fixsen, W. 1132
Fleeger, J. W. 146
Flegg, J. J. M. 734
Fleming, C. 691
Fleming, C. C. 690
Florini, D. A. 940
Foissner, W. 138
Food and Agriculture Organization 206
Forbes, R. B. 653
Forrest, J. M. S. 415, 692
Fortnum, B. A. 995
Fortuner, R. 60, 216
Foschi, S. 31, 210
Fotedar, D. N. 350
Fowler, M. 1083, 1128
Fox, P. C. 351-352
France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 1029
Francl, L. J. 608
Franco, J. 1030
Frankowski, J. P. 598, 936
Fraser, J. E. 1127
Freckman, D. W. 674
Frederiksen, R. A. 894
Freeman, B. M. 82
Fritzsche, R. 758
Fry, W. E. 220
Fujimura, T. 759
Fukazawa, I. 169
Furchert, W. 564
Furstenberg, J. P. 808, 1059
Gabel, A. W. 896
Gafurov, A. K. 786
Gagarin, V. G. 941
Gage, S. H. 1077
Gahan, P. B. 919
Gallagher, D. T. P. 701
Gapasin, R. M. 861
Garber, R. H. 46
Gaur, H. S. 416
Gazzalle, L. O. 780
Gebhardt, A. 996
Gee, J. M. 50
Georgis, R. 796, 1048
Geraert, E. 353-354, 380-381, 821, 846-848
Gerber, K. 760
German Federal Republic, Landespflanzenschutzdienst Rheinland-Pfalz 1141
Germani, G. 1099
Ghaffar, A. 222, 271, 575, 1041, 1110
Ghazala, P. 371, 700, 1064
Giannetto, L. 853
Gibb, K. S. 930
Giblin, R. M. 289, 914, 997
Giebel, J. 163
Gill, J. S. 390
Gioia, N. la 107-108
Głaba, I. B. 609
Glazer, I. 490
Gleissl, W. 164, 761
Gnanapragasam, N. C. 610
Goddard, C. 25
Goel, A. K. 483
Goel, S. R. 315
Gojniczek, B. 1097
Golden, A. M. 355-356, 367, 770, 828
Golden, J. K. 993
Gonsalves, D. 1050
Goodman, S. 1133
Gopal Swarup 569
Górecki, K. 1097
Goswami, B. K. 611
Gotoh, A. 157
Gottlieb, Y. 862-863
Götz, P. 32
Gourbault, N. 809
Gowda, A. N. S. 417
Grandison, G. S. 43
Grant, C. D. 34-35
Grantham, B. D. 535-536
Gray, F. A. 491, 882
Gray, N. F. 565
Greco, N. 241, 489
Green, C. D. 112
Greenwald, I. 194, 1005
Griffin, G. D. 316, 491
Griffith, R. 751
Grisse, A. de 30, 39
Grønvold, J. 170
Groth, J. V. 741
Grube, A. H. 681
Guillén, L. A. 967
Guiran, G. de 217, 492
Gul, A. 1033
Gulyamova, D. B. 290
Gundy, S. D. van 747
Gunnarsson, T. 140
Gupta, D. C. 331-332, 473, 510-511, 671, 856, 1037, 1076
Gupta, G. C. 315
Gupta, M. C. 141
Gupta, R. L. 1100
Gwynn, G. R. 418-419
Hafez, S. L. 313
Hagiya, S. 84
Haider, M. G. 396, 513
Haile, D. G. 308
Hainlein, M. 1101
Halid, S. S. 42
Hall, I. V. 233
Hamada, M. 45
Hamann, B. 420
Hamilton, M. G. 81
Hammen, R. F. 1139
Hammerschlag, F. A. 424
Han, S. C. 859
Hanc, M. 1097
Handa, D. K. 493
Handoo, Z. A. 355, 828
Hangya, L. 756
Hansen, E. L. 324
Haq, S. 612, 661
Haque, M. M. 421, 494
Harman, A. L. 495
Harris, A. R. 968
Hartwig, E. E. 679
Hasan, N. 244, 616
Hasan, S. A. 1129
Haseeb, A. 422
Hashmi, S. 570, 630, 974, 1110
Hassell, R. L. 1118
Haynes, D. L. 1077
Hazarika, M. H. 450
He, H. Z. 496
Heald, C. M. 969
Heath, M. C. 741
Hecht, R. M. 1134
Hedberg, P. R. 82
Hedgecock, E. M. 1137
Heip, C. 810, 951-952
Hendricks, L. D. 789
Hendry, L. M. 717
Henriksen, S. A. 170
Henry, C. E. 325
Henson, G. 1102
Herman, P. M. J. 952
Herman, R. K. 1135
Hernandez Mere, R. 276
Hershman, D. E. 1068, 1102
Hess, R. 300
Heungens, A. 39
Heyns, J. 6, 55, 64, 73, 265, 361, 366, 384-385, 392, 808, 1059
Hiebsch, C. K. 866
Hillocks, R. J. 800
Hirakata, K. 45
Hirata, K. 9
Hirling, W. 357
Hirschmann, H. 358
Hirsh, D. 719, 1006-1007
Hodda, M. 142
Hodgkin, J. 195, 1136
Hodgson, L. M. 979
Hofmeester, Y. 972
Holdeman, Q. L. 229, 1031
Homeyer, B. 613
Hominick, W. M. 717
Honda, B. M. 720
Hong Kong, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 202
Hooper, D. J. 693-698
Hoopes, R. 772
Horne, P. A. 947
Horvitz, H. R. 194, 197, 716
Horvitz, R. 1132
Hosford, R. M., Jr. 900
Huan, J. 10, 242-243
Huang, C. S. 61, 359, 829-830
Huang, S. P. 165, 423
Huayta, I. 772
Hudgens, R. A. 674
Huettel, R. N. 424, 915
Huff, D. E. 801
Husain, S. I. 274, 497, 568
Hussaini, S. S. 614
Hussey, R. S. 330, 440, 507
Hyer, A. H. 317
Hyman, B. C. 721
Ibanez, J. J. 587
ICRISAT 1017
Ighil, M. A. 566
India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 203-204
Indra Rajvanshi 615
Ino, M. 113
Inserra, R. N. 11
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 1016, 1018
Iranian Phytopathological Society 738
Irfan Ahmad 531
Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 205
Irshad Mahmood 425
Isaac, R. E. 1128
Ishibashi, N. 916
Ishikawa, M. 998
Ishrat Jahan. 360
Ivanova, T. S. 62, 362
Jabri, M. R. A. 497
Jackson, T. 845
Jacobs, L. J. 1060
Jacobs, P. J. F. 361
Jacobsen, B. J. 541
Jacobson, L. A. 127
Jaffe, H. 915
Jaffee, B. A. 1103-1104
Jagdale, G. B. 426, 498
Jahier, J. 97, 460
Jain, R. K. 244, 427, 499, 511, 616, 1076
Jairajpuri, M. S. 69, 337, 377, 531-532, 944
Jaiswal, P. L. 218
Jana, A. 831
Jansson, H. B. 128, 147, 537, 1098
Japan, Soyabean Breeding Laboratory, Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station 428-429
Japanese Journal of Nematology 811, 1012
Jaques, R. P. 731
Jatala, P. 166, 219
Jayaraj, S. 742
Jeffers, D. P. 46, 317

Jefferson, R. 1006
Jefferson, R. A. 1007
Jenkyn, J. F. 990
Jensen, K. I. N. 233
Jenser, G. 245, 762
Jeyaprakash, A. 128, 537
Jhooty, J. S. 20
Jimenez Millán, F. 389
Jogani, D. K. 257, 443
Johnson, A. W. 77, 956, 970, 1105-1106
Johnson, C. E. 1107
Johnson, T. E. 1139
Jones, A. 81
Jones, D. 1008
Jones, R. T. 220
Joshi, V. 578
Juhl, M. 617
Jung, C. 83, 864, 1069
Kaiser, H. 33
Kalsi, P. S. 627
Kameswara Rao, P. 649
Kang, M. S. 20
Kangas, P. 1089
Kankina, V. K. 362
Kannwischer-Mitchell, M. E. 1000
Kaplan, D. T. 356, 1108
Karey, K. P. 129
Karimova, M. M. 246
Karn, J. 714
Kasai, Y. 113
Kashio, T. 1045
Katan, J. 1095
Kauffman, E. E. 35
Kaul, V. 350, 1090
Kaushal, K. K. 430, 618
Kaushik, H. D. 549
Kawashiro, H. 84
Kay, R. J. 1008
Kazachenko, I. P. 832
Keen, N. T. 741
Keller, M. 567
Kemphues, K. J. 1006
Keng, J. C. W. 673
Kepner, J. L. 594
Keppner, E. J. 363
Kerry, B. R. 937, 990
Kerwin, J. L. 34, 291
Khair, G. T. 1032
Khaliknazarov, B. 12
Khaliknazarov, B. Kh. 407
Khamala, C. P. M. 789
Khan, A. 553, 1035-1036, 1091
Khan, A. A. 1070
Khan, A. H. 431
Khan, A. M. 114, 180, 422, 500, 662
Khan, B. A. 237
Khan, F. A. 601
Khan, H. A. 364, 778
Khan, M. W. 47, 114, 162, 247, 261, 464, 500, 519, 612, 660, 1070, 1079
Khan, R. M. 114, 458, 500
Khan, S. 1081
Khan, S. A. 778
Khan, S. H. 370
Khan, T. A. 497, 568
Khanzada, A. K. 553, 1035
Khazanchi, R. 1100
Kheiri, A. 347
Khera, S. 631
Khuong, N. B. 763, 794
Khurma, U. R. 432
Khurramov, Sh. Kh. 12, 764
Kim, K. S. 865
Kim, Y. H. 865
Kimball, M. R. 35
Kimble, J. 718, 1130
Kimpinski, J. 619
King, P. S. 121
Kinloch, R. A. 620-621, 866, 889
Kinn, D. N. 292, 622, 1109
Kinoshita, G. 731
Kiyohara, T. 85
Klass, M. 1007
Klein, M. 845
Kleynhans, K. P. N. 63, 365
Kobayashi, F. 167
Koenning, S. R. 230, 699
Kolodge, C. 765
Komn, D. A. 419
Kondo, E. 916, 1061
Korenchenko, E. A. 819, 833
Kornobis, S. 163, 168
Koshy, P. K. 545, 579, 623, 665-666, 917
Kotcon, J. B. 86, 940
Kovács, A. 31
Kozlov, M. P. 787
Kozodoĭ, E. M. 834
Krause, M. 719, 971
Krausz, J. P. 995
Kretsch, J. 768
Krishnappa, K. 456
Kruger, J. C. D. 64
Kruger, J. C. de W. 366
Krusberg, L. R. 495
Kukashev, D. Sh. 293
Kulinich, O. A. 918
Kumar, K. 624
Kumar, P. 835
Kumar, S. 483
Kunkum Walia 569
Kusainova, G. S. 433
Kyriakopoulou, P. E. 326
La Massèse, C. S 13
Laird, M. 285
Lal, A. 571
Lamberti, F. 78, 267, 318, 367, 533, 559, 955
LaMondia, J. A. 942, 999
Lancaster, D. M. 1107
Landriscina, S. 318
Lane, A. 752
Lang, C. 143
Lanjewar, R. D. 319, 625
Lassig, J. 1089
Lawlor, D. W. 990
Lawrence, G. W. 87
Laybourn-Parry, J. 953
Le Garjean, N. 596
Leach, L. 919
Leach, S. S. 220
Lee, R. W. K. 289
Lehman, P. S. 248, 501, 867, 1092
Leijdens, M. B. 972
León, E. L. de P. de 890
Leong, C. T. S. 729
Leppäkoski, E. 1089
Levitt, A. 1131
Lewandowska, A. 163
Lewis, S. A. 283
Li, D. Z. 249
Li, M. S. 27
Li, P. S. 294
Li, S. C. 295
Li, S. M. 250-251
Li, X. W. 281-282
Liebman, J. S. 187
Lightfoot, E. N. 973
Lima, M. B. 4
Lindegren, J. E. 36
Linit, M. J. 891
Linnik, L. I. 626
Linzell, B. S. 144
Lišková, M. 99, 268, 583, 777, 948
Little, C. 334
Locatelli, D. P. 29
Logrieco, A. 559
Lole, M. J. 207
Loof, P. A. A. 56-57, 65, 369, 825, 836
Loots, G. C. 361
López C., R. 368, 1062
López, R. 766, 837, 943, 994
López R., C. 1063
Löptien, H. 83, 864
Lordello, A. I. L. 88
Lordello, L. G. E. 747
Lordello, R. R. A. 88
Loria, R. 86, 220, 940
Loubser, J. T. 971
Lovett, J. V. 743
Luc, M. 369, 538, 838-839, 931, 1099
Lucas, G. B. 747
Lundgren, B. 1098
Luqman, M. 370
Lusby, W. R. 912
Lusk, E. E. 34-35
Maas, P. W. T. 657
Macara, A. M. 66
McClellan, J. F. 560
McCormack, D. M. 1039
MacDonald, D. H. 552, 985
MacGowan, J. B. 501, 840, 1019
McGrath, H. 223
MacGuidwin, A. E. 558, 1077
McIntyre, G. A. 898
McKenry, M. V. 768
McKinney, H. E. 406
McLeod, R. 82
McLeod, R. W. 145
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 976
McNamara, D. G. 734
McNicol, J. W. 191
McSorley, R. 504, 632, 769, 893, 976
Madge, D. S. 144
Maggenti, A. R. 813-814, 844
Magnusson, C 252
Magnusson, M. L. 539
Mahajan, R. 627
Mahapatra, B. C. 502, 892
Mahapatra, S. N. 1078
Mahmood, I. 431
Maida, J. H. A. 730
Maine, M. J. de 434
Makarov, P. P. 435-436
Malawi, Bvumbwe Agricultural Research Station 730
Malek, R. B. 48, 240
Malhotra, S. K. 938
Malik, Z. 944
Mamiya, Y. 2, 115, 920
Mancini, G. 767
Mangat, B. P. S. 628, 1037
Mani, A. 503, 629, 649
Mannan, A. 635
Manoharan, T. 296
Mansour, A. 960
Manzoor Saeed 364, 1033
Maqbool, M. A. 221-222, 371-373, 570, 630, 700, 828, 974, 1038, 1064, 1110
Marasigan, L. Q. 412
Marban-Mendoza, N. 128, 537
Marchal, J. 173
Marks, R. J. 670
Marshall, J. W. 701
Martin, L. H. 540
Martinson, C. 314
Martouret, D. 1046
Marwah, R. 631
Matchanov, N. M. 550, 975
Mathur, B. N. 493
Mathur, R. L. 493
Mathur, V. K. 571
Matsuura, K. 921
Maun, M. A. 253
Mavlyanova, R. D. 550, 788, 975
Mebrahtu, Y. 789
Mehar Bano 668
Meher, H. C. 633, 1117
Meijer, K. 80
Melakeberhan, H. 116
Melillo, V. A. 955
Melton, T. A. 541
Melton, T. A., III 89
Meneely, P. 1140
Menichetti, P. 23-24
Mercer, C. F. 254, 634
Mercier, S. 13
Mere, R. H. 276
Meyer, A. J. 73, 702
Meyer, B. J. 1009
Meyer, J. A. 1048
Mhase, N. L. 488
Miah, M. A. H. 635
Mieghem, A. P. van 702
Mikulina, R. V. 192
Miller, F. R. 894
Milliano, W. de 224
Milne, K. 558
Minagawa, N. 374, 841-842
Ministry of Agriculture Fisheries and Food, UK 207
Minton, N. A. 636, 770, 804, 977
Mishra, C. 505
Misra, S. L. 938
Mitchell, D. J. 1000
Mitchell, J. K. 3
Mizukubo, T. 842
Moel, C. P. de 637
Mohammed Athar 237
Mohandas, C. 454
Mohapatra, U. K. 382
Mojtahedi, H. 871, 923
Moltmann, E. 189
Molyneux, A. S. 790
Momota, Y. 157
Montasser, S. A. 437
Monteiro, A. R. 298
Morgan-Jones, G. 602
Morgan, P. G. 130
Morikawa, C. 149
Morris, G. 176
Morris, O. N. 731, 791
Morrison, A. H. 131
Mortensten, J. A. 438
Motalaote, B. 894
Movsesyan, S. O. 1026
Mráček, Z. 1044, 1047
Mueller, J. D. 1071
Mugniéry, D. 196, 542, 596, 960
Mullens, B. A. 1048
Müller, J. 47, 156, 978
Mullin, B. 90
Mulrooney, R. P. 506
Muraleedharan, N. 1020
Muratova, M. E. 786
Murray, J. J. 91
Murray, R. A. 734
Muruganandam, V. 1042
Musen, H. L. 1071
Muthukrishnan, T. S. 275
Myers, R. F. 117, 801
Naganathan, T. G. 638
Nagel, S. 320
Nakajima, H. 169
Nakasono, K. 902, 945
Nandal, S. N. 639-640
Nansen, P. 170
Narayan Rao, P. 70
Narbaev, Z. N. 14, 255, 551, 843
Narsi Reedy, Y. 70
Nath, R. P. 396, 513
Navas, A. 572
Nayar, R. 984
Nederlandse Planteziektenkunde Vereniging 1027
Nel, M. 171
Nelsen, C. E. 558
Nelson, C. J. 1080
Nelson, D. W. 720
Nelson, L. A. 983
Nematologica 812
Nematological Society of India 739
Németh, L. 756
Nene, Y. L. 705
Nesterov, P. I. 172
Netherlands Plant Disease Science Society 1027
Netherlands, Stichting voor Plantenveredeling SVP 92-93
New Zealand Journal of Zoology 1143
Ngauma, B. W. 439
Niblack, T. L. 440, 507
Nicholas, W. L. 142
Nichols, A. J. F. 1127
Nickle, W. R. 15, 495
Nikolashina, S. A. 14
Nimer, S. M. 404
Nishimura, S. 922
Nishiyama, Y. 118, 126
Nishizawa, T. 759
Noe, J. P. 1144
Noel, G. R. 187, 375, 541

Noguera, R. 321, 1052-1053, 1055
Noling, J. W. 256, 573, 888, 895
Nordbringhertz, B. 1098
Norton, D. C. 314, 525, 896, 1093
Nyczepir, A. P. 120, 508
O'Bannon, J. H. 923, 1111
Odani, K. 118, 126
Ogane, Z. 169
Ogbuji, R. O. 771, 868
Ogle, W. L. 1074
Ohba, K. 922
Ohkawa, K. 441
Ohshima, Y. 157
Okie, W. R. 120, 508
Okopnyĭ, N. S. 869-870
Oku, H. 119
Oliveira, A. A. R. 322
Olsson, S. 1098
Orion, D. 490
Ortega, J. 757
Ortiz, I. 534
Orton Williams, K. J. 67
Osborn, M. 530
Osseni, B. 173
Ostazeski, S. A. 91
Otazú, V. 772
Ou, L. T. 174
Overman, A. J. 1112
Overstreet, C. 1107
Pacumbaba, R. P. 75
Padhi, N. N. 462, 502, 641, 892, 901
Padmavathy, P. V. 421, 494
Palloix, A. 451
Panchbhai, S. D. 773
Panchenko, V. F. 605
Panpitpat, R. 855
Pant, V. 180
Pantone, D. J. 774, 844
Panwar, M. S. 452, 648, 874, 899
Papacchioli, V. 108
Paracer, S. 979
Park, E. C. 197
Parker, M. B. 977
Parker, P. E. 509
Parrado, J. L. 504, 632, 893, 976
Paruthi, I. J. 510-511, 897, 1076
Pasha, M. J. 1079
Pasternak, J. J. 540
Patel, B. A. 442
Patel, C. C. 469-470, 521, 1113
Patel, D. J. 257, 442-445, 512
Patel, D. S. 446
Patel, G. J. 257, 445
Patel, H. R. 469, 521, 524, 1113-1114
Patel, S. K. 444
Patel, S. T. 257, 442-443
Pathak, K. N. 513
Patil, B. D. 603
Patil, N. G. 603
Pavlyuk, L. V. 946
Pawar, A. B. 426, 498
Pawelska, K. 447-448
Pax, R. A. 684
Peacock, H. A. 866
Pelsmaeker, M. de 258, 323, 642-643, 802-803, 1001, 1054
Peng, Y. F. 1065
Peretyatkov, V. G. 449
Perkins, L. A. 1137
Perry, R. N. 190, 376, 669
Petersen, J. J. 297, 308
Pettersson, M. L. 16
Phillips, F. E. 146
Phillips, M. S. 94, 191, 434, 1121
Phipps, P. M. 1115-1116
Phukan, P. N. 450, 516, 655, 1040, 1072
Pierre, J. S. 97
Pike, E. B. 644
Pillai, J. S. 37
Pinkerton, J. N. 645, 871, 898, 923
Pinochet, J. 259, 646
Piróg, J. 95
Pivatto, A. 780
Pizano, M. A. 298
Platzer, E. G. 289, 721, 914, 997
Pline, M. 1084
Plumb, R. T. 990
Pochard, E. 451
Poinar, G. O., Jr. 68, 147, 299-300, 324, 845
Pokhĭton, S. V. 872
Pokhiton, S. V. 449, 872
Pola, R. 23-24
Politz, J. C. 132
Polozhenets', V. M. 873
Ponge, J. F. 933
Ponti, R. P. 645
Poole, T. E. 91
Poskuta, J. W. 1080
Powers, T. O. 721
Prakash, G. K. 17-18
Prasad, D. 647, 1100, 1117
Prasad, J. S. 452, 468, 648, 874, 899
Prasad, K. S. K. 260, 514, 703, 775
Prates, H. S. 79
Pree, D. J. 980
Prejs, K. 19
Prescott, J. M. 224
Prestidge, R. A. 678
Preston, C. M. 1085
Priess, J. 1005
Priess, J. R. 1086
Procter, D. L. C. 133
Profic-Alwasiak, H. 806
Programme d'Action pour l'Amélioration de la Protection des Végétaux 206
Prot, J. C. 453
Pugachev, V. V. 192
Purakusumah, H. 781
Pusey, P. L. 120
Puttirut, N. 855
Qamar, F. 778
Qasim, M. 1038
Queensland Agricultural Journal 482
Queensland, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 1049
Quesenberry, K. H. 481
Quiles, C. 936
Quraishi, M. A. 175
Qureshi, S. I. 1079
Radewald, J. D. 765
Radwan, H. S. 150
Rahman, M. F. 69
Rahman, R. 261
Rahmani, S. A. 377
Rajendran, G. 523
Rajendran, T. P. 260
Rajput, T. 1091
Ramakrishnan, S. 262
Ramana, K. V. 454
Ramanujam, B. 984
Ramcharan, C. 176
Rana, G. L. 326
Rane, K. K. 49
Rani, S. 179
Ransom, J. 224
Rao, C. V. 649
Rao, J. 704
Rao, P. K. 629, 649
Rao, P. N. 70, 301, 1134
Rao, P. S. C. 174
Rao, Y. S. 452, 468, 648, 703, 874, 899
Rashid, A. 455
Rashid, F. 378-379, 846-848
Raski, D. 747
Raski, D. J. 61, 353-354, 359, 380-381, 821, 829-830, 839
Ratchford, K. 650
Raut, S. P. 263
Rautapää, J. 264
Ravichandra, N. G. 456
Ravikumar, K. 623
Rawsthorne, D. 457, 924, 942
Ray, S. 382, 849
Reay, F. 383
Rebandel, Z. 906, 987, 1056
Reddy, C. R. 773
Reddy, D. D. R. 467, 659
Reddy, M. V. 241
Reddy, P. P. 458, 651-652
Reddy, Y. N. 301
Redlin, S. C. 900
Reed, D. K. 792
Reed, G. L. 792
Reed, S. M. 419
Reedy, Y. N. 70
Reenen, E. van 265, 384-385
Reifschneider, J. B. 214
Reilly, C. C. 120
Reilly, E. 713
Reilly, J. J. 419
Reith, P. E. 860
Renaudmornant, J. 809
Renn, N. 302
Reversat, G. 925
Reynolds, J. S. 893
Rhoades, H. L. 177, 266, 653
Rice, S. L. 459
Rich, J. R. 963
Richardson, P. N. 302
Riddle, D. L. 1087
Riedel, R. M. 1118
Riggs, R. D. 776, 865
Riispere, U. R. 96
Rilley, C. C. 508
Ritter, K. S. 131
Rivoal, R. 97, 460, 543
Robbins, R. T. 386
Roberts, H. 227
Roberts, P. A. 46, 98, 317
Robertson, D. G. 574
Robertson, W. M. 325
Robinson, A. F. 544, 969
Roca, F. 267, 318, 326, 339, 387-388
Roderick, H. W. 741
Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 574, 602
Rodriguez-Kabana, R. 121
Rogalski, T. M. 198
Roger, J. P. 13
Rohde, R. A. 49
Rojankovskii, E. 327
Román, J. 747
Rondón, P. P. 654
Rong, W. Z. 10
Rongadori, R. W. 330
Rosenberg, R. 1089
Rosenquist, T. A. 718
Ross, G. J. S. 990
Rössner, J. 929
Rosswall, T. 151
Rothstein, M. 129
Rounsevell, D. E. 947
Routaray, B. N. 100, 328, 461
Roy, N. K. 1100
Ruan, K. S. 1131
Rubtsov, I. A. 199
Rubtsova, L. E. 793
Rundgren, S. 140
Russell, G. E. 225
Russnak, R. H. 1008
Rutherford, T. A. 303, 785
Rutton, E. M. 102
Ryss, A. Yu. 1010, 1088
Saari, E. E. 224
Sabová, M. 99, 268, 583, 777, 948
Saccardo, F. 107-108, 476
Sachse, B. 515
Sadykin, A. V. 870
Saeed, M. 575, 778, 1033
Sager, I. 135
Sahoo, H. 100, 328, 461-462, 901
Sahu, S. C. 463
Saidov, B. 764
Saikawa, M. 148-149, 576, 981
Saikia, D. K. 516, 655
Saito, K. 122
Saito, T. 922
Saka, V. W. 439, 744
Sakai, K. 113
Sakhuja, P. K. 20, 269-270, 329, 432, 517, 656
Salam, M. A. 464
Salazar F., L. 1062
Salazar, L. 779
Saleem Shahzad 1041
Salem, F. M. 150
Salih, N. E. 1129
Salmeron Parra, T. 1145
Salt, T. A. 912
Samiuliah Khan 1081
Samson, R. A. 597
Samyn, G. 258
Sancho, C. L. 779
Sanft, U. 465
Sano, Z. 902, 945
Santi, R. 23-24
Santiago, R. P. 389
Santo, G. S. 645, 871, 923
Santos, B. B. dos 780
Santos, M. S. D. de A. 4
Sanwal, K. C. 571
Sapra, V. T. 75
Sarmah, D. K. 1040, 1072
Sarr, E. 838, 931
Sasaki, S. 118, 126
Sawazaki, E. 88
Saxena, M. C. 241
Saxena, S. K. 180, 431, 590, 612, 661-662
Schedin, P. 1140
Schedl, T. B. 718, 1130
Schepers, A. 657
Schierenberg, E. 722, 1138
Schliephake, E. 577
Schmitt, D. P. 230, 593, 699, 934, 982-983
Schnürer, J. 151
Schröder, E. C. 881
Schroeder, W. J. 926
Science Policy Committee, Entomological Society of Canada 731
Scott, G. C. 990
Scott, J. M. 732-733
Scotto La Massèse, C. 13
Seipp, D. 178
Selhime, A. G. 1111
Seney, H. 226, 1119
Sergienko, V. M. 875
Sergīyenko, V. M. 875
Seshadri, A. R. 430, 618
Seta, K. 797
Sethi, C. L. 263, 269, 329, 517, 546, 580, 633, 647, 656, 658
Seymour, P. R. 227
Shaffer, R. L. 1103-1104
Shagalina, L. M. 62
Shaheen, F. 111
Shahina, F. 372-373
Shahzad, S. 271, 1041
Shaĭmardanova, B. Kh. 304
Shambaugh, T. S. 1118
Shamim Ahmad 1081
Shannon, E. L. 520
Sharma, M. P. 272
Sharma, N. K. 518
Sharma, N. N. 273
Sharma, R. D. 101-102, 378, 846, 848
Sharma, S. B. 705
Sharpe, R. R. 120
Shemanchuk, J. A. 784
Shen, M. 1136
Shentu, G. R. 10
Shepherd, A. M. 706-707
Shepherd, J. 1021
Shepherd, J. A. 466, 478-479
Shetty, K. D. 467, 659
Shibuya, F. 765
Shimizu, K. 876
Shipe, E. R. 1071
Shivashankar, G. 417
Shubha, K. 71
Shubina, L. V. 877, 903
Shukla, V. N. 319, 625
Shuto, Y. 998
Siddiqi, M. R. 274
Siddiqi, Z. A. 274
Siddiqui, A. U. 612

Siddiqui, M. A. 667-668
Siddiqui, Z. A. 247, 519, 660, 1079
Sidikov, D. T. 14, 843
Sigareva, D. D. 152
Silveira, S. G. P. da 79
Sim, T. 21
Simpson, S. E. 750
Simpson, V. J. 1139
Singh, B. 505
Singh, D. B. 775
Singh, D. P. 547, 561
Singh, I. 270
Singh, K. 455
Singh, P. 627
Singh, R. P. 179, 224, 661
Singh, R. V. 390
Singh, S. P. 180, 662
Siqueira, W. J. 79
Sitepu, D. 781
Sivakumar, M. 275
Sivaramakrishnan, V. R. 984
Slobodyanyuk, O. V. 850
Sly, J. M. A. 745
Smart, G. C. Jr. 594
Smart, G. C., Jr. 760, 794, 965
Smeltzer, D. L. K. 42
Smith, G. S. 330
Smith, I. M. 22
Smith, P. 686
Smits B., G. 1053, 1055
Smolik, J. D. 1120
Snell, R. R. 750
Snoddy, E. L. 574
Sohlenius, B. 153, 557
Solomina, I. P. 436
Song, J. Z. 1065
Soni, G. R. 578
Sorensen, L. H. 313
Sorokina, V. V. 786
Sortland, M. E. 552, 985
Sosamma, V. K. 545, 579, 623
South Africa, Department of Agriculture and Water Supply. 1142
Southey, J. F. 708, 710, 746
Southgate, E. 397
Southwell, R. J. 145
Souza, F. B. de 102
Soybean Breeding Laboratory , Upland Crop Division 103-104
Spaull, A. M. 1039, 1121
Spiegel-Roy, P. 862-863
Spiegel, Y. 181, 986
Spink, M. 701
Spiridonov, S. E. 834
Srivastava, A. N. 546, 580, 658
Srivastava, S. S. 581, 949
Stanger, B. A. 375
Stanton, J. M. 134, 276
Stapleton, J. J. 663
Starr, J. L. 755, 894, 934
Statens Planteavlsforsøg Denmark 749
Steele, K. W. 480
Stelter, H. 135
Stephan, Z. A. 236, 404
Sternberg, P. 1132
Sternberg, P. W. 716
Stinchcomb, D. T. 1006
Stirling, G. R. 154, 520
Stone, A. R. 538
Storch, R. H. 220
Storey, G. W. 904
Strome, S. 391, 723-724
Stuckey, R. E. 1068, 1102
Stumm-Tegethoff, B. F. A. 905
Su, C. D. 403
Subbiah, K. 305
Subramani, M. 984
Subramaniyan, S. 664
Sudakova, I. M. 192
Suhail Anver 668
Sulston, J. 714, 1005
Sumenkova, N. I. 950
Sumner, D. R. 804, 970
Sundararaju, P. 623, 665-666
Suneja, S. 547
Suryanarayanan, T. S. 1042
Suzuki, K. 123
Swain, B. 468
Swarup, G. 584, 709
Swarup, R. 709
Sweelem, M. E. 150
Sweet, R. D. 220
Święch, J. 1097
Szczygieł, A. 805-806, 906, 910, 987, 1056, 1082
Szijarto, E. 554
Szota, M. 447-448
Tacconi, R. 23-24, 767
Takahashi, K. 182, 988
Takeda, H. 84
Tamura, H. 124, 878, 891
Tanaka, K. 989
Tarjan, A. C. 979
Tattar, T. A. 49
Taya, A. S. 277
Tayal, M. S. 483
Taylor, J. D. 1083
Terasaki, S. 169
Têtefort, J. 206
Tette, J. P. 220
Thakar, N. A. 446, 469-470, 521-522, 1113
Thapa, C. D. 518
Thiault, J. 1046
Thiele, S. 758
Thomas, S. H. 25
Thomas, Y. 487, 600
Thomason, I. J. 105, 406, 558
Thomason, J. 98
Thomson, J. N. 397, 713, 1137
Thorn, R. G. 935
Threadgill, E. D. 970
Thyr, B. D. 316
Tiagi, B. 885
Tiedt, L. 361
Tiev, R. A. 824
Tihohod, D. 106
Tikoo, S. K. 458
Timans, U. 582, 907
Tite, D. J. 1127
Tiyagi, S. A. 471, 667-668, 908, 1081
Tobar Jimenez, A. 1145
Tobler, H. 725
Todd, A. D. 990
Todd, T. C. 21
Topham, P. B. 155, 587
Townshend, J. L. 927, 980
Traeger Mackinnon, L. A. 534
Travis, J. W. 1103-1104
Trett, M. W. 376, 669
Tret'yakov, S. M. 879
Triantaphyllou, A. C. 717, 1003, 1011
Triggiani, O. 795
Triggs, C. M. 399
Trivedi, P. C. 231
Trofymow, J. A. 560
Trotter, D. 303
Trotter, D. B. 785
Trudgill, D. L. 94, 415, 880, 919, 1073, 1121
Tucker, E. T. 770
Turkina, A. Yu. 72, 824
Turner, S. J. 472, 670
Tyson, R. V. 893
Tyurebaev, S. S. 278
Uchida, T. 45
Ueda, Y. 113
Uesugi, C. H. 830
UK, East Malling Research Station 734
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 207
UK, Rothamsted Experimental Station 1022
United Kingdom, Agricultural and Food Research Council 38, 735
Uronu, B. 595
USA, California Department of Food & Agriculture 26
USA, Society of Nematologists 740
USA, Union Carbide Agricultural Products Company, Inc. 747
Vadivelu, S. 523
Vail, P. V. 36
Vaishnav, M. U. 524, 1114
Valand, G. B. 445
Valocká, B. 99, 268, 583, 777, 948
Van Bastelaere, H. 642
Van Beeumen, J. J. 928
Van Bun, S. M. 928
Van Den Berg, E. 73, 340-341, 818
Van Gundy, S. D. 747
Van Mieghem, A. P. 702
Van Reenen, E. 265, 384-385, 392
Van Zaayen, I. A. 680
Vanfleteren, J. R. 928
Vanichenko, Z. Ya. 160
Vanreusel, A. 393
Varadharajan, G. 262
Varkey, P. A. 487
Varma, B. K. 773
Varma, M. K. 615
Varmo, R. 1089
Varshney, K. G. 179
Vasilinin, M. G. 798
Vecchia, P. T. D. 423
Veena Pant 662
Veliev, R. V. 879
Venkata Rao, C. 649
Venkitesan, T. S. 487, 600
Verbruggen, D. 39
Verdejo, S. 112
Verma, K. K. 473, 671
Verma, R. R. 474, 672
Vez, A. 183
Viglierchio, D. R. 186, 675-676, 991-992
Vijayalakshmi, K. 611
Vincente, N. E. 881
Vinciguerra, M. T. 851-853
Vincx, M. 393, 952, 1066
Vinke, J. H. 413
Vito, M. di 107-108, 241, 475-476, 489, 548
Vleeschauwer, A. de 643
Voronin, K. E. 184
Voronov, D. A. 834
Vovlas, N. 11
Vrain, T. C. 673, 782
Vranken, G. 810, 951-952
Wachtel, M. F. 109
Wada, N. 981
Waele, D. de 155, 379, 394
Walia, K. K. 331-332, 584
Walia, R. K. 477
Waliullah, M. I. S. 395
Walker, S. B. 1034
Walter, D. E. 674
Wang, G. H. 306
Wang, J. X. 307
Wang, Y. Y. 279
Ward, S. 712, 726
Warwick, R. M. 50
Washino, R. K. 34, 34-35, 291
Washio, S. 759
Wasim Ahmad 396
Watanabe, H. 998
Waudo, S. W. 525
Way, J. 1021
Way, J. I. 478-479
Weaver, C. F. 574
Weaver, D. 121
Weber, K. 530
Webster, J. M. 116, 303, 785
Wehling, P. 83
Wehunt, E. J. 355
Weidhaas, D. E. 308
Weingartner, D. P. 1122-1126
Weischer, B. 156, 399, 538
Weiser, J. 40
West, C. P. 480
Wharton, D. A. 748
White, G. B. 220
White, J. G. 397
Whitehead, A. G. 1127
Widdowson, F. V. 990
Widick, D. 679
Wieteska, E. 1097
Willers, P. 185
Williams, M. S. R. 398
Wilson, J. H. 645
Windrich, W. A. 526
Winfield, A. L. 710
Wingfield, M. J. 51, 125
Winter, R. E. K. 111, 886
Witcher, W. 1074
Wofford, D. S. 491, 882
Wolf, N. 1007
Wolstrup, J. 170
Wong, P. T. W. 145
Wood, D. W. 990
Wood, W. B. 1140
Woods, L. E. 560
Woombs, M. 953
Worthing, C. R. 1034
Wouts, W. M. 399
Wricke, G. 1069
Wright, R. J. 220, 796
Wright, W. C. 1105-1106
Wu, H. S. 286
Wyss, U. 136, 465, 929
Xiao, G. G. 309
Xu, J. L. 310, 333
Xu, M. Q. 243
Yadav, B. D. 493
Yadav, B. S. 522, 615
Yamamoto, N. 118, 126
Yamanaka, S. 797
Yamashita, T. T. 186, 675-676, 991-992
Yan, S. L. 311
Yang, H. W. 294
Yang, R. Z. 280, 585
Yang, X. S. 27
Yarbrough, P. O. 137
Yasin, A. Sh. M. 909, 946
Yasuda, M. 797
Yeates, G. W. 74, 586, 677-678
Yesner, L. 1131
Yin, Y. Q. 281-282
Yorston, J. M. 782
Young, J. R. 970
Young, L. D. 223, 679, 954
Young, W. A. 1107
Yuhara, I. 9
Yushin, V. V. 400
Zaayen, I. A. van 680
Zacharias, T. P. 187, 681
Zaginaĭlo, N. N. 870
Zaki, F. A. 527-528, 682
Zambolim, L. 322
Zarina, B. 372, 1038, 1064
Zavaleta-Mejia, E. 188
Zehr, E. I. 283, 993
Zell, H. 401-402, 854
Zepp, A. L. 910
Zhang, S. G. 294
Zhang, Y. M. 403
Zimbabwe, Tobacco Research Board 1023
Zimet, A. R. 481
Zimin, Yu. M. 550, 975
Zinov'eva, S. V. 883
Zorilla, R. A. 284, 604
Zuckerman, B. M. 128, 537
Zukowski, K. 312
Zunke, U. 136, 929

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus esculentus, *Meloidogyne incognita,* control, aldicarb 652
Acacia
Dolichorhynchus elegans, resistance 453
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 453
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 453
Scutellonema cavenessi, resistance 453
Acaenia pumilia, *Lelenchus elegans,* n.sp., Chile 381
Acalymma vittatum
Heterorhabditis, biological control 792
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, biological control 792
Acalypha indica, *Meloidogyne,* India 1042
Acari, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* biological control 310
Acer campestre, *Xiphinema aceri,* n.sp., USSR 824
Achras zapota, *Hemicriconemoides mangiferae,* Pakistan, population dynamics 575
Acrobeloides labiatus, *Tyrophagus,* predation 674
Acrobelophis, taxonomy 52
Acrostichus pulcher, n.sp., Papua New Guinea 338
Actinca, synonymy 56
Actinca (Parastomachoglossa) costata, n.comb., for *Actinolaimus costatus* 56
Actinolaimus costatus
redescribed 56
to *Actinca (Parastomachoglossa) costata,* n.comb. 56
Agamermis
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, India, pathogenicity 296
Hybomitra bimaculata, USSR, new host record 786
Agamomermis, *Simulium damnosum,* Kenya, biological control 789
Agaricus bisporus, *Ditylenchus myceliophagus,* pathogenicity 518
Aging, *Turbatrix aceti* 129
Aglenchus agricola
morphology 371
weeds, Pakistan, new geographic record 371
Agrotis segetum, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* biological control 589
Alachlor, *Heterodera glycines,* soyabeans 593
Aldicarb
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
maize 1105
potatoes 1123
Criconemella, Arachis hypogaea 1115
Criconemella ornata
Arachis hypogaea 636
maize 1105
Globodera pallida, potatoes 1121
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 1121
grapes, residues 971
Helicotylenchus, cotton 624
Helicotylenchus abunaamai, rice 641
Heterodera avenae, wheat 618
Heterodera cajani, Cajanus cajan 682
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 982, 1102, 1116
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 1127
Heterodera zeae, maize 658
Hoplolaimus, cotton 624
Meloidogyne
cotton 624
tomatoes 588
Meloidogyne arenaria
Arachis hypogaea 636
seeds 1114
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, potatoes 645
Meloidogyne hapla, Arachis hypogaea 1115
Meloidogyne incognita
maize 1105

Aldicarb *cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita cont.
potatoes 1123, 1125
Solanum khasianum 659
soyabeans 977
tobacco 614, 638
vegetables 652
Vigna unguiculata 1117
Meloidogyne javanica
Arachis hypogaea 656
Fusarium oxysporum, tomatoes 628
grapes 968
Hibiscus esculentus, India 1076
tomatoes 162, 606-607
Vigna unguiculata 671
mode of action 669
plant parasitic nematodes 217
Brassica 1096
grapes 603
potatoes 657, 1124, 1126
Punica granatum 660
soyabeans 983
sugarcane 974
tobacco 1021
tomatoes 612
Pratylenchus
cotton 624
maize 1105
Pratylenchus brachyurus, Arachis hypogaea 636
Pratylenchus penetrans
mode of action 669
potatoes 619
Radopholus similis
Areca catechu 665-666
coconuts 623
Rotylenchulus reniformis, Cicer arietinum 502
soil, residues 971, 973
techniques, determination, water 599
Tylenchorhynchus, cotton 624
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus 964
grapes 968
Aldicarb sulfone
Heterodera avenae, wheat 618
Meloidogyne incognita, tobacco 614
Radopholus similis, Areca catechu 665
Aldoxycarb
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, cabbages 177
Heterodera zeae, maize 658
Hoplolaimus galeatus, cabbages 177
Algoanema aesturiense, n.g., n.sp., South Africa 1059
Alissonotum impressicolle
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, pathogenicity 307
Neoaplectana bibionis, pathogenicity 307
Neoaplectana feltiae, pathogenicity 307
Neoaplectana glaseri, pathogenicity 307
Allium fistulosum
Meloidogyne arenaria, Brazil 780
Meloidogyne javanica, Brazil 780
Allium oschanini
Meloidogyne incognita, USSR, new host record 5
Meloidogyne javanica, USSR, new host record 5
Allium praemixtum
Meloidogyne incognita, USSR, new host record 5
Meloidogyne javanica, USSR, new host record 5
Allodorylaimus, keys 1057
Allodorylaimus americanus, nom.nov., for *Eudorylaimus irritans,* apud Tjepkema, Ferris & Ferris, 1971 1057
Allodorylaimus ferrisorum, nom.nov., for *Eudorylaimus andrassyi,* apud Tjepkema, Ferris & Ferris, 1971 1057
Allodorylaimus uniformis, n.g., n.comb. 1057
Allotrichodorus, diagnosis emended 379
Allotrichodorus brasiliensis, n.sp., *Theobroma cacao,* Brazil 379
Allotrichodorus campanullatus, morphology, intraspecific variations 379
Allotrichodorus longispiculis, n.sp., *Cecropia* sp., Brazil 379
Allotrichodorus loofi, n.sp., coffee, Brazil 379
Allotrichodorus sharmai, n.sp., *Theobroma cacao,* Brazil 379
Allotrichodorus westindicus, n.comb., for *Paratrichodorus westindicus* 379
Almonds
pests, control, books 215
plant parasitic nematodes, USA, surveys 768
Scutylenchus quettensis, Pakistan 232
Alnus, *Sphaeronema alni,* n.sp., USSR 72
Alnus glutinosa, *Sphaeronema alni,* n.sp., USSR 72
Alnus incana
Meloidodera alni, n.sp., USSR 72
Sphaeronema alni, n.sp., USSR 72
Amber, Tylenchida 299
Amphibiomermis, *Hybomitra bimaculata,* USSR, new host record 786
Amphimermis, *Nilaparvata lugens,* China, development 311
Amphipsylla rossica, *Aphanitylenchus,* USSR, new host record 787
Amsinckia
Anguina amsinckiae
host range 774
USA, host range 844
Amsinckia menziesii, *Anguina amsinckiae,* new host record 774
Anacardium occidentale, plant parasitic nematodes, Costa Rica, surveys 766
Anaesthetics, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 130
Ananas sativus, *Aphelenchus isomerus,* Brazil, new geographic record 848
Anaplectus tortus, n.sp., forest soils, Bolivia 338
Anguina agrostis, physiology, anabiosis 1085
Anguina amsinckiae
Amsinckia
host range 774
USA, host range 844
Amsinckia menziesii, new host record 774
morphology 844
Anguina tritici
barley, Iraq, biotypes 404
wheat
pathogenicity
gall morphology 897
unusual abnormalities 510
Annona muricata, plant parasitic nematodes, Costa Rica, surveys 766
Annual reports (*see* reports)
Anopheles albimanus, *Romanomermis culicivorax,* El Salvador, biological control, simulation model 308
Anopheles freeborni, *Romanomermis culicivorax,* USA, biological control 291
Anopheles sinensis, *Romanomermis jongdeensis,* susceptibility 27
Anoplophora malasiaca, *Neoaplectana feltiae,* Japan, biological control 1045
Antarctica
Eudorylaimus 947
Plectus antarcticus 947
Teratocephalus 947

Aphanitylenchus
Amphipsylla rossica, USSR, new host record 787
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi, USSR, new host record 787
Aphelenchoides
fungi, conifers, interactions 42
insects, conifers, interactions 42
strawberries, UK 734
Aphelenchoides besseyi
fungi, culture techniques 704
rice
control
carbosulfan 648
isofenphos 648
Cuba 757
Aphelenchoides brassicae, crops, China, new geographic record 251
Aphelenchoides dactylocercus
morphology 848
Theobroma cacao, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchoides fragariae
Hirsutella, biological control 597
Hirsutella rhossiliensis, biological control 597
Aphelenchoides hamatus
fungi, feeding behaviour 929
Ipomoea batatas, China, survey 243
nematophagous fungi, interactions 320
Aphelenchoides helicus
morphology 848
Piper nigrum, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Theobroma cacao, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchoides indicus, crops, China, new geographic record 251
Aphelenchoides pannocaudatus, n.comb., for *Laimaphelenchus pannocaudatus* 357
Aphelenchoides parabicaudatus
crops, China, new geographic record 251
Hevea brasiliensis
Brazil
male described 848
new geographic record 848
morphology 848
Theobroma cacao, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchoides phloesini, n.comb., for *Laimaphelenchus phloesini* 357
Aphelenchoides pini, n.comb., for *Laimaphelenchus pini* 357
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi
Chrysanthemum, Hungary 756
Limonium sinuatum, Chile 7
Aphelenchoides spicomucronatus
Brazil, new geographic record 848
morphology 848
Aphelenchoides tenarius, n.comb., for *Laimaphelenchus tenarius* 357
Aphelenchoides vescus, n.comb., for *Laimaphelenchus vescus* 357
Aphelenchus avenae
biochemistry, acetylcholinesterases 980
Fusarium moniliforme, biological control organisms 141
nematicides, mode of action 980
Pythium butleri, biological control organisms 141
techniques, extraction, culture substrate 192
Tyrophagus, predation 674
Aphelenchus isomerus
morphology 848
Theobroma cacao, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Aporcelaimellus chauhani, to *Eudorylaimus chauhani*, n.comb. 1057
Apples
plant parasitic nematodes, India, population dynamics 1090
Pratylenchus penetrans
pathogenicity, retarded plant growth 906
Poland, pathotypes 910
Scutylenchus quettensis, Pakistan 232
Apples *cont.*
Xiphinema
control
cultural methods 1103
fenamiphos 1103
UC 70480 1103
UC 70667 1103
Apricots, *Xiphinema vuittenezi*, pathogenicity 762
Arabis mosaic virus, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*, transmission, carbohydrates 325
Arachis hypogaea
Boleodorus arachis, n.sp., Pakistan 371
Criconemella
control
aldicarb 1115
carbofuran 1115
Disyston 1115
fenamiphos 1115
prophos 1115
UBI 88327 1115
Vorlex 1115
Criconemella ornata
control
aldicarb 636
cultural methods 636
ethylene dibromide 636
fenamiphos 636
Meloidogyne arenaria
control
aldicarb 636
cultural methods 636
ethylene dibromide 636
fenamiphos 636
seed treatment 1114
pathogenicity 524
population dynamics 574
Meloidogyne hapla
control
aldicarb 1115
carbofuran 1115
Disyston 1115
fenamiphos 1115
prophos 1115
UBI 88327 1115
Vorlex 1115
resistance 859
Meloidogyne incognita, *Macroptilium atropurpureum*, pathology 902
Meloidogyne javanica
control
aldicarb 656
carbofuran 656
fenamiphos 656
oxamyl 656
Fusarium solani, interactions 329
Macrophomina phaseolina, interactions 329
pathogenicity 517
plant parasitic nematodes, India, surveys 269
Pratylenchus brachyurus
control
aldicarb 636
cultural methods 636
ethylene dibromide 636
fenamiphos 636
Scutellonema cavenessi, control, DBCP 1099
Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus, India, resistance 1018
Ardisia crenata, *Meloidogyne javanica*, USA, pathogenicity 501
Areca catechu
Radopholus similis
control
aldicarb 665-666
aldicarb sulfone 665
carbofuran 665
DBCP 666
fensulfothion 665-666
neem oil cake 666
Argentina
Mesomermis crassivaginae, n.sp., *Gigantodax chilense* 343
Mesomermis dissimilis, n.sp., *Cnesia dissimilis* 343
Mesomermis ochrae, n.sp., *Simulium delponteianum* 343
Argentina *cont.*
Mesomermis subandina, n.sp., *Gigantodax chilense* 343
Neoaplectana rara, n.sp., *Heliothis* 335
Octomyomermis albicans, n.sp., *Cricotopus* 342
Armillaria tabescens, *Criconemella xenoplax*, peaches, pathology 508
Artemisia campestris, *Xiphinema artemisiae*, n.sp., USSR 824
Arthrobotrys oligospora
biological control organisms 569
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, predation 147
Neoaplectana bibionis, predation 147
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, predation 147
Neoaplectana glaseri, predation 147
Neoaplectana intermedia, predation 147
Panagrellus redivivus, predacious activity 170
Rhabditis wohlgemuthi, predacious activity 170
Arthropods
entomophilic nematodes
biological control 31, 210
resistance, encapsulation 32
Artocarpus integra, *Xiphinema krugi*, India, new geographic record 273
Aspergillus niger, *Meloidogyne*, interactions 561
Atlantic Ocean, marine nematodes, population dynamics 334
Aubergines
Meloidogyne
control
methyl bromide 1095
solarization 1095
Iraq, surveys 236
Meloidogyne incognita
Fusarium oxysporum, interactions 1055
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
interactions 500
pathogenicity 500
Meloidogyne javanica, control, plant extracts 639
Aulosphora karachiensis, n.sp., *Citrus*, Pakistan 372
Australia
biological control, general account 309
Calcaridorylaimus promissus, n.sp., soil 816
Cephalenchus brevicaudatus, n.sp., *Eucalyptus* 380
Hemicriconemoides coronatus, n.sp., soil 383
Hemicriconemoides digitatus, n.sp., soil 383
Heterodera avenae
barley, biology 145
triticale, resistant varieties 858
wheat
biology 145
resistant varieties 858
Heterorhabditis, soil, surveys 1043
marine nematodes
mangrove swamps, ecology 142
population dynamics 932
Meloidogyne, *Macroptilium lathyroides*, pathogenicity 485
Meloidogyne javanica, *Macrotyloma axillare*, damage 486
Mesodorylaimus procerus, n.sp., soil 816
Neoaplectana, soil, surveys 1043
Notholetus eucalypti, n.sp., *Eucalyptus* 338
Paralongidorus australis, rice 520
plant parasitic nematodes
check list 1032
sugarcane, control, terbufos 158
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat, general account 482
Seriespinula australis, n.sp., forest soils 338
Austria
free living nematodes, soil, ecology, fertilizers 138

Austria *cont.*
Pheromermis villosa
Lasius
life history 33
morphology 33
Avena sterilis, Meloidogyne javanica, India, new host record 244
Axonolaimus seticaudatus, ultrastructure, cuticle 400
Azalea, plant parasitic nematodes, USA, pathogenicity 754
Azotobacter chroococcum, Meloidogyne incognita, biological control 961
Bacteria
Meloidogyne incognita
cucumbers, biological control 188
tomatoes, biological control 188
Nematoda, interactions, reviews 324
plant parasitic nematodes, interactions, reviews 805
Bamboos, *Etamphidelus neotropicus,* n.sp., Peru 338
Bananas
Helicotylenchus
control
carbofuran 595
fenamiphos 595
isofenphos 595
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, USA, general account 769
Hoplolaimus
control
carbofuran 595
fenamiphos 595
isofenphos 595
Meloidogyne incognita, Philippines, resistance 412
plant parasitic nematodes
Central America, control 646
control, intercropping 176
general account 747
Pratylenchus
control
carbofuran 595
fenamiphos 595
isofenphos 595
Radopholus similis
control
carbofuran 595, 600
fenamiphos 595
intercropping 600
isofenphos 595
pathogenicity 487
Philippines, resistance 412
resistance 456
USA, general account 769
Trichodorus
control
carbofuran 595
fenamiphos 595
isofenphos 595
Barley
Anguina tritici, Iraq, biotypes 404
free living nematodes, Sweden, population dynamics 557
Heterodera avenae
Australia, biology 145
German Democratic Republic, losses 515
pathogenicity 493
resistance 430
Longidorus breviannulatus, viruses, interactions 801
plant parasitic nematodes
Sweden, population dynamics 557
UK, control 990
Basamid (*see* dazomet)
Basiria dolichura, for *Basiroides dolichura* 360
Basiria paragracilis, n.sp., mosses, USA 354
Basirienchus costatus, n.sp., tundra soils, Chile 354
Basirienchus elenae, n.sp., tundra soils, Chile 354
Basirienchus uncinatus, n.g., n.sp., tundra soils, Chile 354
Basiroides dolichura, to *Basiria dolichura* 360
Basiroides similis, to *Clavilenchus similis* 360
Basiroides sindicus, to *Pseudobasiria sindicus,* n.g., n.comb. 360
Basirolaimus indicus, morphology 395
Basirotyleptus minimus, n.sp., soil, India 831
Beans, *Pratylenchus vulnus,* population dynamics, nematicide stress 186
Beddingia canii, n.comb., for *Deladenus canii* 819
Beddingia imperialis, n.comb., for *Deladenus imperialis* 819
Beddingia nevexii, n.comb., for *Deladenus nevexii* 819
Beddingia proximus, n.comb., for *Deladenus proximus* 819
Beddingia rudyi, n.comb., for *Deladenus rudyi* 819
Beddingia siricidicola, n.comb., for *Deladenus siricidicola* 819
Beddingia wilsoni, n.g., n.comb., for *Deladenus wilsoni* 819
Behaviour (*see also* feeding behaviour)
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 115, 124
Caenorhabditis elegans 128
Heterodera glycines, chemotaxis 915
Heterorhabditis 790
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 926
Heterorhabditis heliothidis 926
Meloidogyne chitwoodi 923
Meloidogyne hapla 923
Meloidogyne incognita 1084
Neoaplectana 790
Neoaplectana carpocapsae 916, 926
Neoaplectana glaseri 926
Pratylenchus flakkensis 1088
Xiphinema basiri 532
Belgium
Longidoridae, distribution, cluster analysis 155
Longidorus caespiticola, viruses, strawberries 323
Longidorus elongatus, viruses, strawberries 323
Longidorus leptocephalus, viruses, strawberries 323
Paratrichodorus, viruses, potatoes, prevalence 1054
plant parasitic nematodes
control, methylbromide, dazomet 643
strawberries, control, DD 642
Trichodoridae
distribution, cluster analysis 155
tobacco rattle virus, potatoes, associations 802
viruses, potatoes, prevalence 1054
Trichodorus, viruses, potatoes, prevalence 1054
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, viruses, strawberries 323
Belondira sacca
Cassalpinia pulchrina, India, new geographic record 336
morphology, redescribed 336
Belonolaimidae, Switzerland, distribution 213
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
cabbages
control
aldoxycarb 177
carbofuran 177
dichloropropene 177
ethoprop 177
fenamiphos 177
metham-sodium 177
oxamyl 177
terbufos 177
Citrus, surveys 750
cucumbers, control, cultural methods 653
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum,* soyabeans, associations 804
maize
control
aldicarb 1105
carbofuran 1105
Lorsban 1105
terbufos 1105
USA, general account 266
Belonolaimus longicaudatus *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris, control, cultural methods 653
potatoes
control
aldicarb 1123
F 3843 1123
Benlate (*see* benomyl)
Benomyl
Globodera pallida, mode of action 960
Globodera rostochiensis, mode of action 960
mode of action 960
Pratylenchus penetrans, Verticillium dahliae, strawberries 987
Beta procumbens, *Heterodera schachtii,* resistance, host genetics 1069
Beta webbiana, *Heterodera schachtii,* resistance, host genetics 1069
Betula pubescens, *Sphaeronema alni,* n.sp., USSR 72
Bibliographies, Nematoda, Japan 1012
Bicirronema peruense, n.sp., forest soils, Peru 338
Bidera
Canada
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Bidera avenae, grasses, USSR 255
Biochemistry
amino acids
Panagrellus redivivus 535-536
Romanomermis culicivorax 914
carbohydrates
Caenorhabditis elegans 537
Dorylaimus stagnalis 911
Panagrellus redivivus 537
enzymes
Aphelenchus avenae 980
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 126, 921
Dorylaimus stagnalis 911
Globodera pallida 913
Globodera rostochiensis 913
Meloidogyne 827
Meloidogyne incognita 826
Panagrellus redivivus 536
hormones, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 922
isoenzymes, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 137
metabolism
Caenorhabditis elegans 912
Panagrellus redivivus 912
Turbatrix aceti 912
nucleic acids, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 132
nucleotides, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1139
proteins
Caenorhabditis elegans 132, 529-530, 928
Neoaplectana 834
Panagrellus silusiae 540
steroids
Caenorhabditis elegans 912
Neoaplectana carpocapsae 131
Panagrellus redivivus 912
Turbatrix aceti 912
Biological control
Acalymma vittatum 792
Acari 310
Acrobeloides labiatus 674
Alissonotum impressicolle 307
Anopheles albimanus 308
Anopheles freeborni 291
Anoplophora malasiaca 1045
Aphelenchoides fragariae
Hirsutella 597
Hirsutella rhossiliensis 597
Aphelenchus avenae 674
aquatic plants, nematodes 760
Argotis segetum 589
arthropods 31, 210
Australia, general account 309
Blatella germanica 312
Cephalcia abietis 1047
Cephalcia fallenii 1044
Ceratitis capitata 36
Choristoneura fumiferana 288
Choristoneura occidentalis 288

Biological control *cont.*
Chrysomya chloropyga putoria 727
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 296
Culex pipiens 34-35, 291
Dacus cucurbitae 36
Dacus dorsalis 36
Delia antiqua 30
Diptera 1048
Ditylenchus dipsaci
Hirsutella 597
Hirsutella rhossiliensis 597-598
Fusarium moniliforme 141
Galleria mellonella 793
Gastropoda 310
Gryllotalpa 794
Heterodera avenae 562
Heterodera schachtii 937
sugarbeet 617
general account 978
Heterodera zeae 569
Hyphantria cunea 797
insects 38, 40, 70, 309-310, 731, 1046
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 796
Liriomyza trifolii 29
Meloidogyne 561
Meloidogyne arenaria
Cucurbita pepo 602
tomatoes 602
Meloidogyne incognita 188, 569, 594, 961, 965
Hibiscus esculentus 604
Hirsutella 597
Hirsutella rhossiliensis 597
Meloidogyne javanica 161
tomatoes 161
mosquitoes 285, 297
Musca autumnalis 28
Musca domestica 302, 727, 785
Nematoda 324, 554
Oncomelania hupensis 294
Opogona sacchari 29
Ostrinia 287
Otiorhynchus 303
Otiorhynchus sulcatus 39
Panagrellus redivivus 170, 1098
Panagrolaimus 674
Phyllotreta cruciferae 791
phytopathogenic fungi, nematodes 929
plant parasitic nematodes 735, 935, 958, 1022
reviews 166
Pratylenchus penetrans 169
Pythium butleri 141
Rhabditis wohlgemuthi 170
Scarabaeidae 1049
Simulium arcticum 784
Simulium damnosum 789
Siphonaptera, USSR 787
Solanum elaeagnifolium 509
vectors, reviews 37
Xiphinema diversicaudatum 559
Biological control organisms
Agamermis 296
Agamomermis 789
Anguina amsinckiae 774
Aphelenchoides hamatus 929
Arthrobotrys oligospora 569
Aspergillus niger 561
Azotobacter chroococcum 961
Bacillus penetrans 594
bacteria 188, 324
Catenaria vermicola 562
Curvularia pallescence 569
Dactylaria brochopaga 569
entomophilic nematodes 31, 38, 40, 210, 285, 287-288, 309, 731, 787, 1046
fungi 188
Harposporium subuliforme 149
Heterorhabditis 29, 792
Heterorhabditis heliothidis 29, 294, 302-303, 307, 785, 796, 1048
Heterorhabditis sp. NC447 303
Hexamermis parastepposis 788, 975
Hirsutella heteroderae 617
Hirsutella rhossiliensis 559
Isomermis 784
Mermithidae 297, 788-789
nematophagous fungi 170, 937, 1098
Neoaplectana 1044
Biological control organisms *cont.*
Neoaplectana bibionis 30, 294, 302, 307, 727
Neoaplectana carpocapsae 310, 312, 589, 727, 792-794, 796-797, 1048
Neoaplectana feltiae 29, 294, 302-303, 307, 791, 1044-1045
Neoaplectana glaseri 294, 307, 727, 1049
Olpidium vermicola 554
Orrina phyllobia 509
Paecilomyces lilacinus 602, 604, 965
Pasteuria penetrans 965
Physitylenchus aenea 70
Pleurotus 935
Romanomermis culicivorax 34-35, 291, 297, 308, 997
Steinernema kraussei 1044, 1047
Tyrophagus 674
Verticillium chlamydosporium 958
Bitylenchus, synonym of *Tylenchorhynchus* 828
Blattella germanica, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, biological control 312
Boleodorus arachis, n.sp., *Arachis hypogaea*, Pakistan 371
Bolivia
Anaplectus tortus, n.sp., forest soils 338
Calcaridorylaimus simillimus, n.sp., soil 816
Mesodorylaimus arcuatus, n.sp., soil 816
Nacobbus aberrans, potatoes, surveys 772
Stomachoglossa pilata, n.sp., forest soils 338
Tylocephalus andinus, n.sp., soil 401
Tylocephalus cornutus, n.sp., soil 401
Wilsonema andersoni, n.sp., soil 401
Wilsonema cheliferum, n.sp., mosses 338
Bonsai, plant parasitic nematodes, Japan 9
Books
agricultural zoology 225
cereals, rotations 1029
Genetic Basis of Biochemical Mechanisms of Plant Disease 741
Nematoda 748
pesticide usage, UK 745
pesticides 1034
pests
almonds, control 215
cotton, India 742
Cruciferae, control 226
lettuces, control 226
millets, India 742
oilseeds, India 742
potatoes 1028
pulses, India 742
plant parasitic nematodes 747
cropping systems analysis 1144
crops, control 223
laboratory methods 746
pastures, Spain 1145
temperate crops 217
tropical crops 4
USA 26
vegetables, Brazil 214
Radopholus similis citrophilus, *Citrus*, USA 1031
rice 218
wheat 224
Botswana, *Medalinema mopanicum*, n.sp., *Colaphospermum mopane* 385
Brassaia actinophylla, *Meloidogyne javanica*, USA, pathogenicity 501
Brassica
plant parasitic nematodes, UK, control 1096
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, resistance 431
Brassica campestris, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, resistance 462
Brassica juncea, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, resistance 462
Brassica rapa, *Meloidogyne incognita*, Pakistan, new record 1041
Brazil
Allotrichodorus brasiliensis, n.sp., *Theobroma cacao* 379
Brazil *cont.*
Allotrichodorus longispiculis, n.sp., *Cecropia* sp. 379
Allotrichodorus loofi, n.sp., coffee 379
Allotrichodorus sharmai, n.sp., *Theobroma cacao* 379
Aphelenchoides dactylocercus, *Theobroma cacao*, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchoides helicus
Piper nigrum, new geographic record 848
Theobroma cacao, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchoides parabicaudatus
Hevea brasiliensis
male described 848
new geographic record 848
Theobroma cacao, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchoides spicomucronatus, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchus isomerus, *Theobroma cacao*, new geographic record 848
Coslenchus bisexualis, new geographic record 61
Coslenchus costatus, new geographic record 61
Cucullitylenchus amazonensis, n.g., n.sp., forest soils 61
Gracilacus brasiliensis, n.sp., soil 359
Gracilacus colina, n.sp., soil 359
Gracilacus longilabiata, n.sp., soil 359
Gracilacus punctata, n.sp., soil 359
Longidoroides
n.sp., *Theobroma cacao* 378
Theobroma cacao, new geographic record 378
Meloidogyne arenaria
Allium fistulosum 780
Impatiens balsamina 780
soyabeans 780
Meloidogyne javanica
Allium fistulosum 780
Impatiens balsamina 780
soyabeans 780
Neoaplectana glaseri, *Migdolus fryanus*, egg parasitism 298
Paratrichodorus minor, *Theobroma cacao* 379
Paratylenchus colbrani, savanna soils, new geographic record 829
Paratylenchus flectospiculus, n.sp., savanna soils 829
Paratylenchus leptus, redescribed 829
Paratylenchus perlatus, redescribed 829
Paratylenchus rostrocaudatus, n.sp., rice 829
Paratylenchus salubris, redescribed 829
Peltamigratus banoae, n.sp., *Theobroma cacao* 846
Peltamigratus vigiae, n.sp., *Theobroma cacao* 846
plant parasitic nematodes, vegetables, books 214
Pseudhalenchus minutus, new geographic record 61
Seinura hechlerae, *Theobroma cacao*, new geographic record 848
Seinura oxura, *Nicotiana tabacum*, new geographic record 848
Xiphidorus minor, n.sp., *Theobroma cacao* 378
Xiphinema, n.sp., *Theobroma cacao* 378
Xiphinema clavicaudatum, n.sp., *Rheedia* 830
Xiphinema fluminense, n.sp., maize 830
Brittonema, synonym of *Actinca* 56
Brushwood
Paraxonchium, n.sp., [not named], Spain 389
Paraxonchium carmenae, n.sp., Spain 389
Bunonema pustulatum, n.sp., Ecuador 338
Burkina Faso
Helicotylenchus dihystera, sugarcane, prevalence, seasonal variation 239

Burkina Faso *cont.*
Telotylenchus ventralis, sugarcane, prevalence, seasonal variation 239
Bursaphelenchus, *Pinus*, conferences 208
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus
morphology 345
Pinus, pathology 124
Pinus massoniana, pathogenicity 345
Pinus thunbergii, pathogenicity 345
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
behaviour 124
biochemistry
acetylcholinesterase 921
cellulase 126
culture techniques
linoleic acid 920
oleic acid 920
Dendroctonus frontalis, USA, prevalence 292
development 920
forest trees, Canada, survey 1014
fungi
conifers, interactions 42
Pinus, interactions 49
Pinus sylvestris, interactions 48
insects
conifers, interactions 42
interactions 125
Pinus, interactions 49
Pinus sylvestris, interactions 48
Monochamus carolinensis, *Pinus sylvestris*, USA 1061
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 1061
physiology 920
Pinus
control
dithiocarbamate 622
heat treatment, wood chips 1109
hot water treatment 622
Europe, possible spread 22
Finland 264
possible spread 252
France, pathogenicity 492
histology 117
host specificity 51
Japan
control, reviews 167
reviews 2
Norway, possible spread 252
pathogenicity 115, 125
cellulase 118
toxic metabolites 111, 119
pathology 117, 124
Sweden, possible spread 252
USA, general discussion 1
Pinus banksiana, USA, susceptibility 891
Pinus densiflora
attractants 998
culture techniques, callus tissue 878
pathology, necrosis 126
resistance, callus tissue 878
Pinus echinata, USA, susceptibility 891
Pinus jeffreyi
culture techniques, callus tissue 878
resistance, callus tissue 878
Pinus nigra, pathogenicity, carbohydrates 886
Pinus resinosa
USA 15
pathogenicity 495
Pinus strobus
pathogenicity, carbohydrates 886
USA, susceptibility 891
Pinus sylvestris
pathogenicity, carbohydrates 886
USA, susceptibility 891
Pinus taeda, USA, prevalence 292
Pinus thunbergii
China
development 279
pathogenicity 279
control 85
culture techniques, callus tissue 878
resistance 85
callus tissue 878
USA 15
water stress 123
wood chips, Sweden, new geographic record 16
Butlerius
diagnosis emended 59
keys 59
Butlerius canadensis, n.sp., soil, Canada 59
Butlerius degrissei, to *Parabutlerius degrissei*, n.comb. 59
Butlerius macrospiculum, to *Parabutlerius macrospiculum*, n.comb. 59
Butlerius monhystera, to *Parabutlerius monhystera*, n.g., n.comb. 59
Cabbages
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
control
aldoxycarb 177
carbofuran 177
dichloropropene 177
ethoprop 177
fenamiphos 177
metham-sodium 177
oxamyl 177
terbufos 177
Hirschmanniella oryzae, feeding behaviour 531
Hoplolaimus galeatus
control
aldoxycarb 177
carbofuran 177
dichloropropene 177
ethoprop 177
fenamiphos 177
metham-sodium 177
oxamyl 177
terbufos 177
Cactaceae, pests, reviews 3
Cactodera
Canada
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Caenorhabditis
culture techniques, pH limits 1129
physiology, pH sensitivity 1129
Caenorhabditis elegans
anaesthetics 130
behaviour, chemotaxis 128
biochemistry
collagen 132
cuticular saccharides 537
dauer juvenile inducer 922
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 137
histones 928
5-methylcytosine 1139
microtubule proteins 529
proteins, intermediate filaments 530
RNA 132
sterol metabolism 912
development 1087
cell fate 722, 724
cell lineage 1132
cytoskeletal organization 1086
genes 1006
mutant sensory cilia 1137
embryology 723, 1138
cell fate 722, 724
genetics 1138
cell death 1133
cell lineage 1132
gametogenesis 726
germ line 718
microtubule genes 713
mosaic analysis, nervous system 1135
muscle gene 194
mutant sensory cilia 1137
mutants 197, 534
sex determination 1136, 1140
gene, gain-of-function mutations 1130
loci 195
spermatogenesis 715
vulval cell lineages 716
molecular genetics
actin genes 719
DNA, 5'-methylcytosine 1139
gene mapping 714, 720
heat shock gene locus 1008
insertion mutation 1002
integrative transformation 1004
lin-12 region 1005
Caenorhabditis elegans *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
major sperm protein gene 712
mitosis-specific antigens 1134
regulation of transcription 1009
transformed gene expression 1007
transposable element Tcl 1131
unc-22 gene 198
physiology 127
techniques
studying, fluorescence visualization 391
testing, nematicides, motility 684
ultrastructure
microfilaments 391
nervous system 397
Cajanus cajan
Heterodera
Fusarium
interactions 1017
pathogenicity 1017
resistance 1017
Heterodera cajani
control
aldicarb 682
carbofuran 682
fensulfothion 682
phorate 682
pathogenicity 527
pathology, trace elements 528
resistance, host races 477
Meloidogyne incognita, pathogenicity 513
Meloidogyne javanica
Fusarium udum
interactions 464
resistance 464
resistance 439
plant parasitic nematodes, India, surveys 1017
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Fiji, control 1101
pathogenicity 513, 522
resistance 522
Calamagrostis, *Subanguina calamagrostis*, USA, pathogenicity 896
Calcaridorylaimus, keys 816
Calcaridorylaimus calcarifer, n.g., n.sp., soil, Congo 816
Calcaridorylaimus promissus, n.sp., soil, Australia 816
Calcaridorylaimus simillimus, n.sp., soil, Bolivia 816
Calligonum microcarpum, *Longidorus arenosus*, n.sp., USSR 362
Calodorylaimus, keys 816
Calodorylaimus gravidus, n.sp., soil, Ethiopia 816
Cameroon
Opisthodorylaimus baqrii, n.sp., grasses 54
Thornenema elegans, n.sp., forest soils 823
Campbellenchus filicauda, morphology 354
Campbellenchus poae, morphology 354
Canada
Bidera
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, forest trees, survey 1014
Butlerius canadensis, n.sp., soil 59
Cactodera
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Dolichodera
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Globodera
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes, surveys 1015
Heterodera
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349

Canada *cont.*
Heteroderidae
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, Otiorhynchus, biological control 303
Heterorhabditis sp. NC447, *Otiorhynchus,* biological control 303
Isomermis, Simulium arcticum 784
Koerneria mulveyi, n.sp. 348
Koerneria terranovus, n.sp. 348
Meloidogyne
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Meloidogynidae
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Mononchoides andersoni, n.sp. 348
Neoaplectana feltiae, Otiorhynchus, biological control 303
Olpidium vermicola, Nematoda, eggs 554
plant parasitic nematodes
fruit trees, surveys 782
potatoes, surveys 1015
quarantine 200, 732-733
Punctodera
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Capsicum, *Meloidogyne,* resistance 476
Capsicum annuum
Meloidogyne, resistance 451
Meloidogyne arenaria, resistance 108
Meloidogyne hapla, resistance 859
Meloidogyne incognita
population dynamics 475
resistance 108, 475
Rotylenchulus reniformis
interactions 1081
pathogenicity 1081
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 108
Carbendazim
Globodera pallida 596
mode of action 960
Globodera rostochiensis 596
mode of action 960
mode of action 960
Carbofuran
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
cabbages 177
maize 1105
Criconemella, Arachis hypogaea 1115
Criconemella ornata, maize 1105
Helicotylenchus, cotton 624
Helicotylenchus abunaamai, rice 641
Heterodera avenae, wheat 618
Heterodera cajani, Cajanus cajan 682
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 1116
Hoplolaimus
bananas 595
cotton 624
Hoplolaimus galeatus, cabbages 177
Meloidogyne
cotton 624
Piper nigrum 729
rice 1013
tomatoes 588
Meloidogyne arenaria, Arachis hypogaea, seeds 1114
Meloidogyne hapla, Arachis hypogaea 1115
Meloidogyne incognita 676
maize 1105
tobacco 638
tomatoes 661, 672
Meloidogyne javanica
Arachis hypogaea 656
carrots 423
Fusarium oxysporum, tomatoes 628
Hibiscus esculentus, India 1076
tomatoes 606-607
Vigna unguiculata 671
plant parasitic nematodes
grapes 603, 654
maize 630
peas 633
rice 1075
Carbofuran *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
sugarcane 635, 974
tomatoes 612
Trifolium repens 678
Pratylenchus
bananas 595
cotton 624
maize 630, 1105
strawberries 160
Pratylenchus crenatus, maize 613
Pratylenchus penetrans, raspberries 673
Pratylenchus vulnus 676
subnematicidal treatment, tolerance induction 992
Radopholus similis
Areca catechu 665
bananas 595, 600
coconuts 623
soil, adsorption 179
Trichodorus, bananas 595
Tylenchorhynchus, cotton 624
Xiphinema, peaches 1104
Xiphinema index 675
nematicide resistance 991
subnematicidal treatment, tolerance induction 992
Carbosulfone
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice 648
Hirschmanniella mucronata, rice 648
Meloidogyne graminicola, rice 648
Cardamoms, plant parasitic nematodes, control 204
Carica papaya
Meloidogyne incognita, pathogenicity 488
plant parasitic nematodes, Costa Rica, surveys 766
Carrots
Heterodera carotae, host parasite relationships, development 542
Meloidogyne incognita
pathology, host polysaccharides 885
resistance, polysaccharides 885
Meloidogyne javanica
control, carbofuran 165, 423
resistance 165, 423
Carya illinoensis, *Meloidogyne partityla,* n.sp., South Africa 365
Cassalpinia pulchrina, *Belondira sacca,* India, new geographic record 336
Catenaria vermicola, *Heterodera avenae,* biological control 562
Cauliflowers, *Heterodera cruciferae,* control, oxamyl 637
***Cecropia* sp.,** *Allotrichodorus longispiculis,* n.sp., Brazil 379
Central America, plant parasitic nematodes, bananas, control 646
Centrosoma, *Meloidogyne javanica,* resistance 102
Cephalcia abietis, *Steinernema kraussei,* Czechoslovakia, biological control 1047
Cephalcia fallenii
Neoaplectana, population dynamics 1044
Neoaplectana feltiae
Poland
biological control 1044
prevalence 1044
Steinernema kraussei
Poland
biological control 1044
prevalence 1044
Steinernematidae, population dynamics 1044
Cephalenchus
emended 380
keys 380
morphology 380
synonymy 380
Cephalenchus brevicaudatus, n.sp., *Eucalyptus,* Australia 380
Cephalenchus chilensis, n.sp., soil, Chile 380
Cephalenchus emarginatus, synonymy 380
Cephalenchus hexalineatus, synonymy 380
Cephalenchus leptus, synonymy 380
Cephalenchus limichus, synonym of *Cephalenchus leptus* 380
Cephalenchus longicaudatus, n.sp., *Silene conoidea,* Pakistan 371
Cephalenchus megacephalus, synonym of *Cephalenchus hexalineatus* 380
Cephalenchus planus, synonym of *Cephalenchus hexalineatus* 380
Cephalenchus rotundus, synonym of *Cephalenchus emarginatus* 380
Cephalenchus sacchari, sugarcane, Pakistan 232
Cephalobus parvus, *Rhizobium japonicum,* inoculation, soyabeans 936
Cephalonema longicauda, to *Macrolaimellus longicauda,* n.comb. 847
Ceratitis capitata, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* biological control organisms 36
Ceratophyllum demersum, plant parasitic nematodes, USA, pathogenicity 760
Ceratosolen, *Schistonchus racemosa,* n.sp., India 301
Cereals
books, rotations 1029
free living nematodes, Czechoslovakia, seasonal variations 583
Heterodera avenae
Czechoslovakia, susceptibility 99
Poland
control 609
prevalence 609
rotations 609
resistance 420
Heterodera bifenestra, Poland, prevalence 609
Heterodera hordecalis, Poland, prevalence 609
Longidorus africanus, USA, surveys 765
plant parasitic nematodes
China, survey 280
Czechoslovakia
new geographic records 268
seasonal variations 583, 948
Cervidellus neftasiensis, n.sp., soil, Tunisia 52
Cervidellus serratus
soil, Sweden 52
synonymy 52
Cervidellus serricephalus, synonym of *Cervidellus serratus* 52
Check list, *Meloidogyne incognita,* hosts and nonhosts 744
Chemotaxis
Caenorhabditis elegans 537
Panagrellus redivivus 537
Chemotaxonomy
Globodera 352
isoelectric focusing 691
Globodera pallida 351, 913
Globodera rostochiensis 351, 913
Heterodera 352
isoelectric focusing 691
Meloidogyne 352, 358, 827, 837, 1003
Meloidogyne incognita 826
Meloidogyne indica 1063
Neoaplectana 834
Panagrellus silusiae 540
plant parasitic nematodes 225
Punctodera, isoelectric focusing 691
Cherries
Pratylenchus penetrans
pathogenicity, retarded plant growth 906
Poland, pathotypes 910
Chile
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi, Limonium sinuatum 7
Basirienchus costatus, n.sp., tundra soils 354
Basirienchus elenae, n.sp., tundra soils 354
Basirienchus uncinatus, n.g., n.sp., tundra soils 354
Cephalenchus chilensis, n.sp., soil 380
Ecphyadophora caelata, n.sp., *Pernettya mucronata* 381
Lelenchus elegans, n.sp., *Acaenia pumilia* 381
Lelenchus filicaudata, n.sp., *Pernettya mucronata* 381
Malenchus leiodermis, n.sp., soil 353

Chile *cont.*
Malenchus parthenogeneticus, n.sp., soil 353
Malenchus williamsi, n.sp., soil 353
Chiloplacus, reproduction 133
China
Amphimermis, *Nilaparvata lugens*, development 311
Aphelenchoides brassicae, crops, new geographic record 251
Aphelenchoides hamatus, *Ipomoea batatas*, survey 243
Aphelenchoides indicus, crops, new geographic record 251
Aphelenchoides parabicaudatus, crops, new geographic record 251
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Pinus thunbergii
development 279
pathogenicity 279
Ditylenchus brevicauda, crops, new geographic record 251
entomophilic nematodes, insects, reviews 286
free living nematodes, wheat, ecology 585
Helicotylenchus hydrophilus, crops, new geographic record 251
Heterorhabditis, soil, general account 306
Hirschmanniella oryzae
rice, surveys 282
weeds, surveys 282
Lelenchus minutus, crops, new geographic record 251
Meloidogyne, forest trees, pathogenicity 496
Meloidogyne arenaria, tea, survey 242
Meloidogyne incognita
cotton, pathogenicity 10
tea, survey 242
Meloidogyne javanica, tea, survey 242
Meloidogyne jinanensis, n.sp., *Salvia splendens* 403
Meloidogyne thamesi, tea, survey 242
Mermithidae, insects, reviews 286
Nothotylenchus bhathgari, crops, new geographic record 251
Nothotylenchus cylindricus, crops, new geographic record 251
Paratylenchus perlatus, crops, new geographic record 251
plant parasitic nematodes
cereals, survey 280
crops, surveys 250
legumes, survey 280
wheat, ecology 585
Pratylenchus
crops, survey 249
Ipomoea batatas, survey 243
Romanomermis yunanensis, n.sp., *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1065
Rotylenchus unisexus, crops, new geographic record 251
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, crops, new geographic record 251
Tylenchorhynchus curvus, crops, new geographic record 251
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, *Citrus*, population dynamics 281
Xenorhabdus luminescens, *Heterorhabditis*, soil 333
Chironomus plumosus, *Strelkovimermis singularis*, USSR, prevalence, seasonal variations 293
Chitin
Meloidogyne javanica
maize 986
Phaseolus vulgaris 986
tomatoes 986
Chloris gayana, *Meloidogyne javanica*, Zimbabwe, resistance 1021
Chloropicrin
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes 976
Rotylenchulus reniformis, tomatoes 976
Choristoneura fumiferana
biological control 288
entomophilic nematodes, North America 288
Choristoneura occidentalis
biological control 288
entomophilic nematodes, North America 288
Chrysanthemum
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi, Hungary 756
plant parasitic nematodes, control, general account 962
Pratylenchus penetrans, Hungary, new geographic record 756
Chrysomya chloropyga putoria
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, biological control 727
Neoaplectana bibionis, biological control 727
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, biological control 727
Neoaplectana glaseri, biological control 727
Chrysonema dubium, to *Thornenema dubium*, n.comb. 364
Chrysops pictus, *Pheromermis tabanivora*, USSR, new host record 786
Cicer arietinum
Heterodera, India, surveys 1016
Meloidogyne incognita
India
resistance 471
rotations 590
pathogenicity, water absorption 908
resistance 1070
Meloidogyne javanica
India, resistance 473
Macrophomina phaseolina, interactions 315
resistance 1070
plant parasitic nematodes, India, surveys 1016
Rotylenchulus reniformis
control, aldicarb 502
pathogenicity 502, 892
water absorption 908
resistance 100
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, India, rotations 590
Tylenchorhyncus brassicae, pathogenicity, water absorption 908
Cirsium suffultum, *Ottolenchus helenae*, Japan, new geographic record 842
Cistus monspeliensis, *Longidorus nevesi*, n.sp., Portugal 66
Citrus
Aulosphora karachiensis, n.sp., Pakistan 372
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, surveys 750
Criconemella anastomoides, Pakistan 232
Meloidogyne javanica, pathogenicity 503
plant parasitic nematodes
Costa Rica, surveys 766
general account 747
India, survey 1040
Pratylenchus coffeae, control, hot water treatment 1108
Radopholus similis, control, oxamyl 1111
Radopholus similis citrophilus, USA, books 1031
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
China, population dynamics 281
control
DBCP 281
hot water treatment 281
Cuba, population dynamics 577
Israel, resistance, biotypes 863
pathology, root growth 888
population dynamics 139
resistance/susceptibility, transmission in leaf roots 862
USA
control
aldicarb 964
DBCP 964
fenamiphos 964
oxamyl 964
Citrus aurantifolia
Meloidogyne javanica, India, losses 503
Citrus aurantifolia *cont.*
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, population dynamics 150
Citrus reticulata, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, population dynamics 150
Citrus sinensis
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, population dynamics, phosphorus 938
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, population dynamics 150
Clarkus papillatus, (Buetschli, 1873) Jairajpuri, 1970 *nec* Dujardin, 1845, redescribed 854
Clavilenchus, validated 360
Clavilenchus similis, for *Basiroides similis* 360
Clematis, *Meloidogyne hapla*, USA 900
Clovers, *Meloidogyne hapla*, fungi, interactions 43
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, *Agamermis*, India, pathogenicity 296
Cnesia dissimilis
Mesomermis crassivaginae, n.sp., Argentina 343
Mesomermis dissimilis, n.sp., Argentina 343
Cobbionema capense, n.sp., marine sediments, South Africa 808
Coconuts
Merlinius nizamii, n.sp., India 370
Radopholus similis
control
aldicarb 623
carbofuran 623
fenamiphos 623
phorate 623
ecology, soil type 579
India, damage 204
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, *Rhynchophorus palmarum*, reviews 751
Cocos nucifera
Aphelenchoides parabicaudatus, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchus isomerus, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Coffea arabica, *Peltamigratus banoae*, n.sp., Brazil 846
Coffee
Allotrichodorus loofi, n.sp., Brazil 379
plant parasitic nematodes
general account 747
Venezuela, general account 967
Colaphospermum mopane, *Medalinema mopanicum*, n.sp., Botswana 385
Collections
plant parasitic nematodes, Florida 840
type specimens, National Collection of Nematodes, South Africa 818
Colombia, *Meloidogyne javanica*, *Desmodium heterocarpon*, pathology, root damage 276
Computer software, *Helicotylenchus*, identification 216
Conferences
Bursaphelenchus, *Pinus* 208
Caucasian Conference on Parasitology, USSR 1026
European Society of Nematologists 209, 736
Genetic Basis of Biochemical Mechanisms of Plant Disease 741
German Crop Protection Conference 1025
ICOPA VI 1058, 1087, 1093
International Symposium on Crop Protection 737
Nematology Symposium (IV), India 739
Netherlands Plant Disease Science Society 1027
New Zealand Society for Parasitology 1143
Pakistan, Fourth Pakistan Congress of Zoology 1024
parasitocoenology 96, 152, 172, 184, 199
Plant Protection Congress of Iran 738
Society of Nematologists, USA 740
Symposium on Biological Control 29, 31, 210

Congo, *Calcaridorylaimus calcarifer*, n.g., n.sp., soil 816
Conifers
Aphelenchoides
fungi, interactions 42
insects, interactions 42
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
fungi, interactions 42
insects, interactions 42
plant parasitic nematodes, USSR, prevalence, species, listed 764
Contortylenchus grandicolli, *Ips grandicollis*, life history 930
Control
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice 648
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
cabbages 177
cucumbers 653
maize 1105
Phaseolus vulgaris 653
potatoes 1123
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Pinus 622, 1109
Japan, reviews 167
Pinus thunbergii 85
Criconemella, Arachis hypogaea 1115
Criconemella ornata
Arachis hypogaea 636
maize 1105
Criconemella xenoplax 592
peaches 993, 1107
Criconemoides, peaches 767
Ditylenchus dipsaci
soil, flooding 680
Trifolium pratense, New Zealand 634
Vicia faba 566
ginger 319
Globodera
potatoes 670
German Federal Republic 1141
Globodera pallida, potatoes, UK 1121
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes 163, 168, 942
Poland 1097
UK 1121
Helicotylenchus
bananas 595
cotton 624
Helicotylenchus abunaamai, rice 641
Helicotylenchus indicus 667
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas 769
Heterodera 956
Heterodera avenae 183
barley 145
cereals, Poland 609
wheat 145, 618
Heterodera cajani, Cajanus cajan 682
Heterodera cruciferae, cauliflowers 637
Heterodera glycines
soyabeans 187, 985, 1102, 1116
USA 593, 608, 679, 681, 982-983
Heterodera schachtii
sugarbeet 110, 164, 626
general account 978
UK 1127
Heterodera trifolii, Trifolium pratense, New Zealand 634
Heterodera zeae, maize 658
Hirschmanniella mucronata, rice 648
Hoplolaimus
bananas 595
cotton 624
Hoplolaimus galeatus
cabbages 177
soyabeans, USA 983
Hoplolaimus indicus 667
Longidorus, sugarbeet, USSR 605
Macroposthonia, peaches 767
Meloidogyne 956
aubergines 1095
cotton 624
ginger 185
peaches 767
Piper nigrum 729
potatoes 972
sugarbeet 972
tomatoes 588, 979
Control *cont.*
Meloidogyne arenaria
Arachis hypogaea 636, 1114
Cucurbita pepo 602
soyabeans, USA 621
tomatoes 602
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, potatoes 645
Meloidogyne graminicola, rice 648
Meloidogyne hapla
Arachis hypogaea 1115
lettuces 1118
Trifolium pratense, New Zealand 634
Meloidogyne incognita 182, 319, 664, 667
Abelmoschus esculentus 652
Cicer arietinum 590
cotton, USA 650
cucumbers 653
Elettaria cardamomum 591
ginger 171
Hibiscus esculentus 604, 1113
India 649
jute 655
larvae 625
soil 647
Leucaena leucocephala 753
maize 1105
ova 625
peas 651
Phaseolus vulgaris 652-653
potatoes 1123, 1125
Solanum khasianum 659
Solanum melongena 652, 1110
soyabeans 620
USA 621, 977
tobacco 614, 638, 1106
tomatoes 601, 611, 632, 661-662, 668, 672, 959, 963, 976, 1110
Vigna radiata 959
Vigna unguiculata 652, 1100, 1117
Meloidogyne javanica 640
Arachis hypogaea 656
aubergines 639
carrots 165, 423
Fusarium oxysporum, tomatoes 628
ginger 171
grapes 968
Hibiscus esculentus 1076, 1113
maize 986
peaches 519
Phaseolus vulgaris 986
tobacco 1023
tomatoes 162, 181, 606-607, 986
Vigna unguiculata 671
Paratrichodorus lobatus 592
Paratrichodorus minor 592
pests
almonds, books 215
Cruciferae, books 226
lettuces, books 226
plant parasitic nematodes 159, 184, 217, 1144
Azalea 754
bananas 176
Central America 646
barley, UK 990
Belgium 643
Brassica, UK 1096
cardamoms 204
Chrysanthemum 962
cotton, USA 1119
crops
books 223
USSR 172
ethylene dibromide 204
Fusarium oxysporum, Santalum album 984
grapes 603
South Africa 1142
Venezuela 654
irrigation 970
Lolium 677
New Zealand 678
maize 630
methyl bromide 204
oats 616
peas 633
Pennisetum americanum 1099
potatoes 220, 657, 1122, 1124, 1126
general account 1028
Control *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
Punica granatum 660
reviews 959
Rhododendron 754
rice 1075
solarization 663
Sorghum 1099
general account 755
strawberries, Belgium 642
sugarcane 635
Australia 158
Pakistan 974
tea 610
India 1020
tobacco, Zimbabwe 1021
tomatoes 180, 612, 979, 1112
Trifolium repens, New Zealand 678
UK 1022
vegetables, reports 728
Vigna unguiculata 616
Pratylenchus
bananas 595
cotton 624
maize 1105
peaches 767
potatoes 940, 972
strawberries 160
sugarbeet 972
Pratylenchus brachyurus
Arachis hypogaea 636
soyabeans, reviews 230
Pratylenchus coffeae, Citrus 1108
Pratylenchus crenatus, maize, German Federal Republic 613
Pratylenchus penetrans 669
potatoes 619
radishes 169
raspberries 178, 673
soil, flooding 680
strawberries 987
Pratylenchus pratensis 592
Pratylenchus scribneri, maize 1120
Pratylenchus vulnus
grapes 186
Japan 988
Radopholus similis
Areca catechu 665-666
bananas 595, 600, 769
Citrus 1111
coconuts 623
Piper 203
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, coconuts 751
Rotylenchulus, grapes 175
Rotylenchulus reniformis 667
Cicer arietinum 502
cotton 959
lettuces, USA 969
tomatoes 632, 668, 959, 976
Vigna radiata 959
Vigna unguiculata 959
USA 969
Rotylenchus incultus 592
Scutellonema cavenessi, Arachis hypogaea 1099
Trichodorus
bananas 595
soil, flooding 680
Tylenchorhynchus, cotton 624
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 667
Cicer arietinum 590
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, soyabeans, USA 983
Tylenchulus, grapes 175
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 629
Citrus 281
USA 964
grapes 968
Verticillium dahliae, strawberries 987
Xiphinema
apples 1103
grapes 175
peaches 767, 1104
Xiphinema basiri 615
Xiphinema index, grapes 955
Xiphinema pachtaicum, grapes 955
Control methods
intercropping 668
microwave radiation 670
soil solarization 592

Control methods *cont.*
solarization 1095
Coslenchus bisexualis
Brazil, new geographic record 61
morphology 61
Coslenchus costatus
Brazil, new geographic record 61
morphology 61, 371
weeds, Pakistan, new geographic record 371
Costa Rica
Meloidogyne, identification, electrophoretic patterns 837
Meloidogyne incognita
maize, population dynamics 943
rice, population dynamics 943
tobacco, population dynamics 943
Meloidogyne salasi
maize, population dynamics 943
rice, population dynamics 943
tobacco, population dynamics 943
Paratrophurus costarricensis, n.sp., rice 368
plant parasitic nematodes
Anacardium occidentale, surveys 766
Annona muricata, surveys 766
Carica papaya, surveys 766
Citrus, surveys 766
Mangifera indica, surveys 766
mangoes, surveys 766
Psidium guajava, surveys 766
rice, surveys 779
Syzygium malaccensis, surveys 766
Tamarindus indica, surveys 766
Tylenchorhynchus annulatus, rice, intraspecific variation 1062
Cotton
Helicotylenchus
control
aldicarb 624
carbofuran 624
disulfoton 624
phorate 624
Hoplolaimus
control
aldicarb 624
carbofuran 624
disulfoton 624
phorate 624
Meloidogyne
control
aldicarb 624
carbofuran 624
disulfoton 624
phorate 624
Meloidogyne incognita
China, pathogenicity 10
Fusarium oxysporum, interactions 46, 317, 800
Glomus intraradices, interactions 330
India, prevalence 20
USA, control, fenamiphos 650
pests, India, books 742
plant parasitic nematodes, USA, control, integrated control 1119
Pratylenchus
control
aldicarb 624
carbofuran 624
disulfoton 624
phorate 624
Rotylenchulus reniformis
control 959
resistance 409
Tylenchorhynchus
control
aldicarb 624
carbofuran 624
disulfoton 624
phorate 624
Criconema querci, to *Macrocriconema querci*, n.g., n.comb. 374
Criconematidae, Switzerland, distribution 213
Criconemella
Arachis hypogaea
control
aldicarb 1115
carbofuran 1115
Criconemella *cont.*
Arachis hypogaea *cont.*
control *cont.*
Disyston 1115
fenamiphos 1115
prophos 1115
UBI 88327 1115
Vorlex 1115
grapes, Spain, seasonal/local variations 259
Criconemella anastomoides
Citrus, Pakistan 232
sugarcane, Pakistan 232
Criconemella heliophilus, n.sp., *Eremosparton flaccidum*, USSR 62
Criconemella onoensis, potatoes, USA, pathogenicity 893
Criconemella ornata
Arachis hypogaea
control
aldicarb 636
cultural methods 636
ethylene dibromide 636
fenamiphos 636
maize
control
aldicarb 1105
carbofuran 1105
Lorsban 1105
terbufos 1105
Criconemella parvula, *Piper betle*, India 275
Criconemella xenoplax
Armillaria tabescens, peaches, pathology 508
control, soil solarization 592
host specificity 283
Parthenium argentatum, USA, resistance 25
peaches
control
1,3-dichloropropene 993
fenamiphos 1107
USA, short life, aetiology 120
Criconemoides
genus dubius 839
peaches, Italy 767
Cricotopus, *Octomyomermis albicans*, n.sp., Argentina 342
Crops
Aphelenchoides brassicae, China, new geographic record 251
Aphelenchoides indicus, China, new geographic record 251
Aphelenchoides parabicaudatus, China, new geographic record 251
Ditylenchus brevicauda, China, new geographic record 251
Helicotylenchus hydrophilus, China, new geographic record 251
Lelenchus minutus, China, new geographic record 251
Meloidogyne
India
ecology 578
prevalence 578
Nothotylenchus bhathgari, China, new geographic record 251
Nothotylenchus cylindricus, China, new geographic record 251
Paratylenchus perlatus, China, new geographic record 251
plant parasitic nematodes
China, surveys 250
control, books 223
Denmark, general account 749
India, survey 1013
Pakistan, general account 221
USSR, control 172
Pratylenchus, China, survey 249
Rotylenchus unisexus, China, new geographic record 251
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, China, new geographic record 251
Tylenchorhynchus curvus, China, new geographic record 251
Crotalaria spectabilis, *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Macroptilium atropurpureum*, pathology 902
Cruciferae, pests, control, books 226
Cryptaphelenchus diversispicularis, n.sp., *Ips subelongatus*, USSR 833
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi, *Aphanitylenchus*, USSR, new host record 787
Ctenophthalmus iranus, entomophilic nematodes, USSR, new host record 787
Cuba
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice 757
Pratylenchus zeae, rice 757
Tylenchorhynchus martini, rice 757
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, *Citrus*, population dynamics 577
Cucullitylenchus amazonensis, n.g., n.sp., forest soils, Brazil 61
Cucumbers
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, control, cultural methods 653
Meloidogyne
USSR
greenhouses 551
prevalence 234
Meloidogyne arenaria, development 551
Meloidogyne hapla, resistance 859
Meloidogyne incognita
bacteria, biological control 188
control, cultural methods 653
fungi, biological control 188
host parasite relationships, fertilizers 883
plant parasitic nematodes, USSR, prevalence 234
Xiphinema rivesi, tomato ringspot virus, transmission 1050
Cucurbita pepo, *Meloidogyne arenaria*, control, organic fertilizers 602
Culex pipiens
Romanomermis culicivorax
biological control 34-35
development 914
nuclear magnetic resonance 289
USA, biological control 291
Culex quinquefasciatus, *Romanomermis yunanensis*, n.sp., China 1065
Cultural control
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
cucumbers 653
Phaseolus vulgaris 653
Criconemella ornata, *Arachis hypogaea* 636
Ditylenchus angustus, rice 899
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 1127
Meloidogyne arenaria, *Arachis hypogaea* 636
Meloidogyne incognita
cucumbers 653
Phaseolus vulgaris 653
tomatoes 632
plant parasitic nematodes 183
bananas 176
Pratylenchus brachyurus, *Arachis hypogaea* 636
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Cajanus cajan 1101
tomatoes 632
Xiphinema, apples 1103
Cultural methods, intercropping 173
Culture techniques
Aphelenchoides besseyi, fungi 704
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 920
Pinus densiflora 878
Pinus jeffreyi 878
Pinus thunbergii 878
Caenorhabditis 1129
entomophilic nematodes 689
Meloidogyne 702
Nematoda 324
Paecilomyces lilacinus 1000
plant parasitic nematodes 698, 1022
reviews 231
Pratylenchus brachyurus 699
Romanomermis culicivorax 914, 997
Cuminum syminum, *Meloidogyne*, resistance 443
Curaterr (*see* carbofuran)
Curvularia pallescence, biological control organisms 569
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus, *Heterodera cajani*, resistance, host races 477

Cydia leucostoma, *Hexamermis,* India, new host record 305
Cylindrocarpon destructans, *Pratylenchus penetrans,* strawberries, interactions 806
Cynodon dactylon
Heterodera, rotations 956
Meloidogyne, rotations 956
Meloidogyne arenaria, resistance 77
Meloidogyne graminis, resistance 91
Meloidogyne hapla, resistance 77
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 77
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 77
Cyperus esculentus, *Meloidogyne graminicola,* USA, new host record 770
Cyperus rotundus, *Meloidogyne graminicola,* India, new host record 274
Cytology, *Romanomermis culicivorax* 717
Czechoslovakia
free living nematodes, cereals, seasonal variations 583
Heterodera avenae
cereals, susceptibility 99
grasses, host specificity 777
plant parasitic nematodes
cereals
new geographic records 268
seasonal variations 583, 948
Steinernema kraussei, Cephalcia abietis, biological control 1047
Xenocriconemella macrodora, new geographic record 587
Dactylaria brochopaga, biological control organisms 569
Dactylella leptospora, ultrastructure, ring trap 148
Dactyloctenium aegyptium, *Meloidogyne graminicola,* India, new host record 274
Dacus cucurbitae, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* biological control organisms 36
Dacus dorsalis, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* biological control organisms 36
Dalbergia latifolia, *Silvallis sclerostoma,* n.g., n.sp., India 337
Date palms, plant parasitic nematodes, Pakistan, new records 1036
Dazomet
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes 976
plant parasitic nematodes, Belgium 643
Rotylenchulus reniformis, tomatoes 976
DBCP
Helicotylenchus abunaamai, rice 641
Meloidogyne incognita
Leucaena leucocephala 753
soil 647
Meloidogyne javanica, grapes 968
plant parasitic nematodes
Pennisetum americanum 1099
Sorghum 1099
tomatoes 612
Radopholus similis, Areca catechu 666
Scutellonema cavenessi, Arachis hypogaea 1099
soil, persistence 647
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus 281, 964
grapes 968
Macroposthonia xenoplax, grapes 1142
Meloidogyne incognita, grapes 1142
Xiphinema, grapes 1142
DD
plant parasitic nematodes
strawberries 642
tomatoes 612
DD methyl isothiocyanate
Pratylenchus penetrans
raspberries 178
Verticillium dahliae, strawberries 987
Deladenus aridus, morphology 402
Deladenus canii, to *Beddingia canii,* n.comb. 819
Deladenus crassus, n.sp., *Fagus sylvatica,* German Federal Republic 402
Deladenus imperialis, to *Beddingia imperialis,* n.comb. 819
Deladenus nevexii, to *Beddingia nevexii,* n.comb. 819
Deladenus parvus, n.sp., *Fagus sylvatica,* German Federal Republic 402
Deladenus proximus, to *Beddingia proximus,* n.comb. 819
Deladenus rudyi, to *Beddingia rudyi,* n.comb. 819
Deladenus siricidicola, to *Beddingia siricidicola,* n.comb. 819
Deladenus wilsoni, to *Beddingia wilsoni,* n.g., n.comb. 819
Delia antiqua, *Neoaplectana bibionis,* biological control 30
Dendrobaena rubida, *Rhabditis reciproca,* pathology 140
Dendroctonus frontalis, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus,* USA, prevalence 292
Denmark, plant parasitic nematodes, crops, general account 749
Desmodium heterocarpon
Meloidogyne javanica
Colombia, pathology, root damage 276
resistance 276
Desmodium ovalifolium, *Pterotylenchus cecidogenus,* survival 134
Desmoscolex (Desmolorenzenia)
sp. 1, morphology 58
sp. 2, morphology 58
sp. 3, morphology 58
Desmoscolex (Desmolorenzenia) gourbaultae, n.sp., Guadeloupe 58
Desmoscolex frontalis, morphology 58
Desmoscolex gourbaultae, n.sp., Guadeloupe 58
Development
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 920
Caenorhabditis elegans 722, 724, 1086-1087, 1132, 1137
genes 1006
Contortylenchus grandicollis 930
Cryptaphelenchus diversispicularis 833
Eurymermis krasnitskyi 550
Goodeyus ulmi 919
Helicotylenchus paxilli 918
Heterodera glycines
Phaseolus vulgaris 541
soyabeans 541
Heterodera sacchari, rice 925
Heterodera schachtii, temperature 558
Heterodera zeae
maize 856
wheat 856
Heterorhabditis
Galleria mellonella 790
Lucilia cuprina 790
Meloidogyne arenaria, cucumbers 551
Meloidogyne incognita
cotton 10
Ipomoea batatas 87
Meloidogyne javanica 501
tomatoes 549
Neoaplectana
Galleria mellonella 790
Lucilia cuprina 790
Neoaplectana rara, n.sp., *Galleria mellonella* 335
Neodolichodorus rostrulatus, tomatoes 931
Romanomermis culicivorax, Culex pipiens 914
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Citrus 150
Di-Trapex (*see* DD methyl isothiocyanate)
Diaryl S-ethyl phosphorothiolates, *Meloidogyne incognita, Vigna unguiculata* 1100
Diazinon
Helicotylenchus abunaamai, rice 641
Hexamermis parastepposis 975
Dichloropropene
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, cabbages 177
Hoplolaimus galeatus, cabbages 177
1,3-Dichloropropene
Criconemella xenoplax, peaches 993
Meloidogyne arenaria, soyabeans 621
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, potatoes 645
Meloidogyne incognita
soyabeans 621
tobacco 1106
plant parasitic nematodes, potatoes 1126
Dimethoate, *Hexamermis parastepposis* 975
Diospyros chevalieri
Opisthodorylaimus filicaudatus, n.sp., Ivory Coast 54
Sicaguttur hooperi, n.sp., Ivory Coast 344
Diplolaimella, pollution, heavy metals 951
Diptera
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, biological control 1048
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, biological control 1048
Discotylenchus brevicaudatus, n.sp., soil, Mexico 53
Discotylenchus tuberosus, potatoes, Pakistan 232
Disulfoton
Helicotylenchus, cotton 624
Hoplolaimus, cotton 624
Meloidogyne, cotton 624
Pratylenchus, cotton 624
Tylenchorhynchus, cotton 624
Disyston
Criconemella, Arachis hypogaea 1115
Meloidogyne hapla, Arachis hypogaea 1115
Dithiocarbamates, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Pinus* 622
Ditylenchus angustus, rice, India, losses 899
Ditylenchus brevicauda, crops, China, new geographic record 251
Ditylenchus destructor
fungi, potatoes, Romania, interactions 327
Fusarium, potatoes, Romania, interactions 327
garlic, Japan, new host record 759
potatoes, resistance 869
Ditylenchus dipsaci
garlic, resistance 79, 877
Hirsutella, biological control 597
Hirsutella rhossiliensis, biological control 597-598
Lilium henryi, pathogenicity, stem fasciation 905
Narcissus, Netherlands, distribution 526
onions, host parasite relationships, fertilizers 883
potatoes, resistance 873
soil, control, flooding 680
Trifolium pratense, New Zealand, control, oxamyl 634
Trifolium repens, resistance 480
Vicia faba
control, clean seed 566
spread 566
Ditylenchus kischkeae, n.comb., for *Tylenchus kischkeae* 65
Ditylenchus myceliophagus, *Agaricus bisporus,* pathogenicity 518
Dolichodera
Canada
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Dolichodorus cobbi, n.sp., soil, USA 355
Dolichodorus heterocephalus, redescribed 355
Dolichorhynchus elegans
Acacia, resistance 453
Prosopis juliflora, resistance 453
Dorylaimida, male reproductive glands 57
Dorylaimina, morphology, diagnostic characters 817
Dorylaimoides arcuicaudatus, morphology 831
Dorylaimoides filicaudatus, n.sp., soil, India 831
Dorylaimoides leptura, morphology 831
Dorylaimoides micoletzkyi, morphology 831
Dorylaimoides parateres, morphology 831
Dorylaimoides parvus, morphology 831
Dorylaimoides subhasi, n.sp., soil, India 831
Dorylaimus parvus, apud Thorne & Swanger, 1936, to *Eudorylaimus paucipapillatus,* nom.nov. 1057

Dorylaimus stagnalis
biochemistry
carbohydrates 911
enzymes 911
DS 38697
plant parasitic nematodes
potatoes 1126
tomatoes 1112
Dudekemia alpinensis, n.sp., *Eumastigonus,* New Zealand 820
Dudekemia hirsutus, n.sp., *Erythrodemus echinopogon,* New Zealand 820
Dudekemia kaorinus, n.sp., *Eumastigonus kaorinus,* New Zealand 820
Dudekemia prolifica, n.sp., *Spirobolellus antipodarus,* New Zealand 820
Echinochloa crus-galli
Heterodera phragmitidis, n.sp., USSR 832
plant parasitic nematodes 253
Ecology
Aphelenchoides hamatus, nematophagous fungi 320
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Pinus 492
Pinus thunbergii 123
Diplolaimella 951
free living nematodes 586, 953
cereals, Czechoslovakia 583
onions, Hungary 228
pastures 557
soil 144, 151, 153
Austria 138
Pinus sylvestris 933
USSR 152
wheat, China 585
Globodera, potatoes, UK 472
Helicotylenchus indicus, tomatoes, India 553
Hemicriconemoides mangiferae, Achras zapota, Pakistan 575
Heterodera, soyabeans 113
Heterodera avenae 543
Heterodera carotae 542
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans, tillage 954
Heterodera schachtii
soil 937
sugarbeet 939
Heterodera zeae 580
Heterorhabditis 1043
Longidoridae
Belgium 155
UK 155
Longidorus, sugarbeet, USSR 605
marine nematodes 586, 810, 952
Australia 932
mangrove swamps, Australia 142
marine sediments 146
UK 50
Meloidogyne arenaria, Arachis hypogaea 574
Meloidogyne incognita 568
cotton 330
tomatoes 662
Nematoda
grasses, USSR 950
medicinal plants, USSR 946
soil, USSR 950
nematophagous fungi 565, 584
Neoaplectana 1043
Paratylenchus nanus, Senecio platyphyllus, USSR 909
plant parasitic nematodes 74, 184
apples, India 1090
cereals, Czechoslovakia 583
medicinal plants, USSR 946
onions, Hungary 228
pastures 557, 1145
pears, India 1090
Picea abies 582
reviews 1093
wheat, China 585
Pratylenchus flakkensis, Poa pratensis 1088
Quinisulcius curvus 1091
Quinisulcius solani, potatoes 570
Radopholus similis, coconuts, soil type 579
Rotylenchulus reniformis 580
Ecology *cont.*
Rotylenchus robustus
grasses 556
Pinus sylvestris 556
Steinernema 1043
Steinernematidae 1044
Trichodoridae 802
Belgium 155
UK 155
Tylenchida
grasses, USSR 950
soil, USSR 950
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
Citrus sinensis 938
Psidium guajava 938
Zizyphus jujuba 938
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris 580
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Citrus 150
Tylenchus, Picea abies 582
Xenocriconemella macrodora 587
Xiphinema index, Spain 572
Xiphinema italiae, Spain 572
Ecphyadophora caelata, n.sp., *Pernettya mucronata,* Chile 381
Ecphyadophora quadralata, USA 381
Ecphyadophoroides indicus, redescribed 381
Ecuador
Bunonema pustulatum, n.sp. 338
Mesodorylaimus aequatorialis, n.sp., soil 816
Mesodorylaimus cognatus, n.sp., soil 816
Mesodorylaimus gracious, n.sp., soil 816
Mesodorylaimus plicatus, n.sp., soil 816
Mesodorylaimus pulcher, n.sp., soil 816
Mesodorylaimus vulneratus, n.sp., soil 816
El Salvador, *Romanomermis culicivorax, Anopheles albimanus,* biological control, simulation model 308
Elaphonema karooense, n.sp., grasses, South Africa 73
Elaphonema proteae, n.sp., grasses, South Africa 73
Elettaria cardamomum, Meloidogyne incognita, control, fenamiphos 591
Embryology
Caenorhabditis elegans 722-724, 1006, 1138
Nematoda 725
Enchodelus macrodorus, morphology 852
Entomophilic nematodes
arthropods
biological control 31, 210
resistance, encapsulation 32
biological control organisms 285, 288
Choristoneura fumiferana, North America 288
Choristoneura occidentalis, North America 288
Ctenophthalmus iranus, USSR, new host record 787
culture techniques 689
Gryllotalpa unispina, USSR, prevalence 290
insects
biological control 38, 40, 1046
China, reviews 286
resistance, encapsulation 32
life history, evolution 193
Ostrinia, biological control 287
Siphonaptera, USSR, prevalence 787
soil, techniques, sampling 683
Tomicus piniperda, Pinus, Italy 795
Epacanthon oweni, n.sp., USA 363
Epidorylaimus, keys 1057
Epidorylaimus lugdunensis, n.g., n.comb. 1057
Eremosparton flaccidum, Criconemella heliophilus, n.sp., USSR 62
Erica scoparia, Longidorus nevesi, n.sp., Portugal 66
Erysiphe cichorocaerum, Paratylenchus nanus, Senecio platyphyllus, USSR 909
Erythrodemus echinopogon, Dudekemia hirsutus, n.sp., New Zealand 820
Etamphidelus neotropicus, n.sp., bamboos, Peru 338
Ethiopia, *Calodorylaimus gravidus,* n.sp., soil 816
Ethoprop
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, cabbages 177
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 593
Hoplolaimus galeatus, cabbages 177
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, potatoes 645
Meloidogyne javanica, grapes 968
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, grapes 968
Ethoprophos, *Meloidogyne, Piper nigrum* 729
Ethylene dibromide
Criconemella ornata, Arachis hypogaea 636
Meloidogyne arenaria, Arachis hypogaea 636
Meloidogyne incognita, soyabeans 977
plant parasitic nematodes
control 204
soyabeans 983
Pratylenchus brachyurus, Arachis hypogaea 636
Eucalyptus
Cephalenchus brevicaudatus, n.sp., Australia 380
Notholetus eucalypti, n.sp., Australia 338
Eudorylaimus
Antarctica 947
keys 1057
Eudorylaimus andrassyi
apud Thorne, 1974, to *Eudorylaimus magistri,* nom.nov. 1057
apud Tjepkema, Ferris & Ferris, 1971, to *Allodorylaimus ferrisorum,* nom.nov. 1057
Eudorylaimus chauhani, n.comb., for *Aporcelaimellus chauhani* 1057
Eudorylaimus irritans, apud Tjepkema, Ferris & Ferris, 1971, to *Allodorylaimus americanus,* nom.nov. 1057
Eudorylaimus magistri, nom.nov., for *Eudorylaimus andrassyi,* apud Thorne, 1974 1057
Eudorylaimus paucipapillatus, nom.nov., for *Dorylaimus parvus,* apud Thorne & Swanger, 1936 1057
Eudorylaimus udaipuriensis, to *Sclerolabia udaipuriensis,* n.comb. 364
Eumastigonus
Dudekemia alpinensis, n.sp., New Zealand 820
Thelastoma moko, n.sp., New Zealand 820
Thelastoma rigo, n.sp., New Zealand 820
Eumastigonus kaorinus
Dudekemia kaorinus, n.sp., New Zealand 820
Heth hamatus, n.sp., New Zealand 820
Eupatorium odoratum, Meloidogyne incognita, plant extracts 664
Europe, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Pinus* 22
Eurymermis krasnitskyi, development 550
Evolution
entomophilic nematodes, life history 193
Hoplolaimoidea 1010
host parasite relationships 199
Meloidogyne 1003
symbiosis 199
Tylenchoidea 1010
F3843
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, potatoes 1123
Meloidogyne incognita, potatoes 1123
F7825
Meloidogyne incognita, potatoes 1125
plant parasitic nematodes, potatoes 1126
Fagopyrum tataricum, plant parasitic nematodes 272
Fagus sylvatica
Deladenus crassus, n.sp., German Federal Republic 402
Deladenus parvus, n.sp., German Federal Republic 402

Falcihastini, n.rank 347
Falkland Islands, *Scutellonema southeyi,* n.sp., soil 67
Feeding behaviour
Aphelenchoides hamatus, fungi 929
Heterodera schachtii, rape, films 136
Hirschmanniella oryzae, cabbages 531
marine nematodes, Australia 932
plant parasitic nematodes 74
Fenamiphos
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, cabbages 177
Criconemella, Arachis hypogaea 1115
Criconemella ornata, Arachis hypogaea 636
Criconemella xenoplax, peaches 1107
grapes, residues 971
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 593, 1116
Hoplolaimus, bananas 595
Hoplolaimus galeatus, cabbages 177
Meloidogyne
ginger 185
Piper nigrum 729
Meloidogyne arenaria, Arachis hypogaea 636
Meloidogyne hapla, Arachis hypogaea 1115
Meloidogyne incognita 676
cotton, USA 650
Elettaria cardamomum 591
mode of action 631
peas 651
Solanum khasianum 659
soyabeans 977
Vigna unguiculata 1117
Meloidogyne javanica
Arachis hypogaea 656
grapes 968
peaches 519
tomatoes 162
mode of action 631
plant parasitic nematodes
oats 616
Punica granatum 660
soyabeans 983
tomatoes 1112
Vigna unguiculata 616
Pratylenchus, bananas 595
Pratylenchus brachyurus, Arachis hypogaea 636
Pratylenchus penetrans, raspberries 673
Pratylenchus vulnus 676
subnematicidal treatment, tolerance induction 992
Radopholus similis
bananas 595
coconuts 623
soil
degradation 174
residues 971
Trichodorus, bananas 595
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus 964
grapes 968
Xiphinema
apples 1103
peaches 1104
Xiphinema index 675
nematicide resistance 991
subnematicidal treatment, tolerance induction 992
Fensulfothion
Helicotylenchus abunaamai, rice 641
Heterodera avenae, wheat 618
Heterodera cajani, Cajanus cajan 682
Heterodera zeae, maize 658
Meloidogyne incognita, tobacco 614
Meloidogyne javanica, tomatoes 162
plant parasitic nematodes, tomatoes 612
Radopholus similis, Areca catechu 665-666
Fertilizers
Rotylenchulus, grapes 175
Tylenchulus, grapes 175
Xiphinema, grapes 175
Festuca, Paraxonchium carmenae, n.sp., Spain 389
Festuca megalura, Thecavermiculatus carolynae, n.sp., USA 386
Fictor tsalolichini, Mononchoides tsalolichini, lapsus calami 348
Ficus, plant parasitic nematodes, France, general account 13
Ficus carica
Heterodera fici, Pakistan, new record 1038
Meloidogyne javanica, Pakistan, new record 1038
Fiji, *Rotylenchulus reniformis, Cajanus cajan,* control 1101
Filenchus, taxonomy 821
Filenchus annulatus, n.comb., for *Lelenchus annulatus* 381
Filenchus clarki, n.comb., for *Tylenchus clarki* 381
Filenchus crassus, n.comb., for *Lelenchus crassus* 381
Filenchus criniformicaudatus, n.comb., for *Lelenchus criniformicaudatus* 381
Filenchus exiguus, n.comb., for *Tylenchus exiguus* 842
Filenchus japonicus
n.sp., *Scirpus wichurai,* Japan 842
synonymy 842
Filenchus magnus, n.comb., for *Lelenchus magnus* 381
Filenchus microdorus, n.comb., for *Tylenchus microdorus* 381
Filenchus retusus, n.comb., for *Lelenchus retusus* 381
Filenchus tenuis, n.comb., for *Lelenchus tenuis* 381
Filenchus teres, n.comb., for *Tylenchus teres* 381
Filenchus vulgaris, n.comb., for *Tylenchus vulgaris* 842
Filenchus zaphari, n.comb., for *Tylenchus zaphari* 381
Films, *Heterodera schachtii,* rape, feeding behaviour 136
Finland
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Pinus 264
possible spread 252
Longidorus, distribution 212
marine nematodes 1089
Paratrichodorus, distribution 212
Trichodorus, distribution 212
Xiphinema, distribution 212
Florida, plant parasitic nematodes, collections 840
Forecasting, plant parasitic nematodes, maize, France 957
Forest soils
Anaplectus tortus, n.sp., Bolivia 338
Bicirronema peruense, n.sp., Peru 338
Cucullitylenchus amazonensis, n.g., n.sp., Brazil 61
Panagrobelium minimum, n.sp., Peru 338
Panagroteratus baloghi, n.sp., Peru 338
Panagroteratus hamatus, n.g., n.sp., Papua New Guinea 338
Seriespinula australis, n.sp., Australia 338
Stomachoglossa pilata, n.sp., Bolivia 338
Thornenema elegans, n.sp., Cameroon 823
Forest trees
Basiria paragracilis, n.sp., USA 354
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Canada, survey 1014
Meloidogyne
China, pathogenicity 496
USSR 14
plant parasitic nematodes, Netherlands, survey 238
France
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Pinus, pathogenicity 492
Heterodera avenae, hatching patterns, ecotypes 543
marine nematodes
pollution, sewage 567
population dynamics 809
plant parasitic nematodes
Ficus, general account 13
maize 8
forecasting 957
Fraxinus excelsior
Meloidogyne ardenensis
Netherlands 238
pathogenicity 238
Free living nematodes
barley, Sweden, population dynamics 557
cereals, Czechoslovakia, seasonal variations 583
fresh water
pollution, sewage 567
USSR, abundance, seasonal variations 941
grasses, Sweden, population dynamics 557
Ipomoea batatas, Japan, population dynamics 945
onions, Hungary, ecology 228
sewage 953
soil
Austria, ecology, fertilizers 138
ecology
fertilizers 144
nitrogen fertilizers 153
pesticides 144
soil moisture 151
nutrient cycling 560
Pinus sylvestris, ecology 933
USSR, ecology, population dynamics 152
Switzerland 143
techniques
counting, soil 1001
sampling
soil 1001
virus vectors 685
studying, soil 1001
wheat, China, ecology 585
zoo plankton 586
Fresh water
free living nematodes
pollution, sewage 567
USSR, abundance, seasonal variations 941
Oncholaimus jessicae, n.sp., South Africa 55
Fruit trees
plant parasitic nematodes
Canada, surveys 782
Pakistan, general account 221
resistance 422
Fruits, plant parasitic nematodes, USSR 246
Fungi
Aphelenchoides, conifers, interactions 42
Aphelenchoides besseyi, culture techniques 704
Aphelenchoides hamatus, feeding behaviour 929
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
conifers, interactions 42
Pinus, interactions 49
Pinus sylvestris, interactions 48
Ditylenchus destructor, potatoes, Romania, interactions 327
Meloidogyne hapla
clovers, interactions 43
tomatoes, interactions 43
Meloidogyne incognita
cucumbers, biological control 188
tomatoes, biological control 188
Meloidogyne javanica, giant cells, host parasite relationships 563
plant parasitic nematodes, interactions, reviews 805
Fungicides, plant parasitic nematodes 156
Fusarium
Ditylenchus destructor, potatoes, Romania, interactions 327
Heterodera
Cajanus cajan
interactions 1017
pathogenicity 1017
resistance 1017
Fusarium equiseti
Meloidogyne incognita
peas
interactions 799
pathogenicity 799

Fusarium moniliforme, Aphelenchus avenae, biological control organisms 141
Fusarium oxysporum
Meloidogyne hapla
lucerne
interactions 316
resistance 316
Meloidogyne incognita
aubergines, interactions 1055
cotton, interactions 46, 317, 800
tomatoes, interactions 321
Meloidogyne javanica
tomatoes
control
aldicarb 628
carbofuran 628
plant parasitic nematodes
Santalum album
control
phorate 984
quinalphos 984
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, soyabeans, associations 804
Pratylenchus brachyurus, soyabeans, associations 804
Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici, Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes, interactions 1052-1053
Fusarium solani
Meloidogyne incognita, interactions 568
Meloidogyne javanica, Arachis hypogaea, interactions 329
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis, Meloidogyne incognita, Piper nigrum, interactions 45
Fusarium udum
Meloidogyne javanica
Cajanus cajan
interactions 464
resistance 464
Galleria mellonella
Heterorhabditis, development, temperature 790
Neoaplectana, development, temperature 790
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
behaviour 793
mortality 793
Garlic
Ditylenchus destructor, Japan, new host record 759
Ditylenchus dipsaci, resistance 79, 877
Gastropoda, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* biological control 310
Genetics
Caenorhabditis elegans 194-195, 197, 534, 713, 715-716, 718, 726, 1006, 1008, 1130, 1132-1133, 1135-1138, 1140
Meloidogyne 1011
plant parasitic nematodes 196, 711
Romanomermis culicivorax 717
Geocenamus tenuidens, USSR, new geographic record 12
Geographical distribution
Aglenchus agricola, Pakistan 371
Belondira sacca 336
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 252, 264, 492
Coslenchus costatus, Pakistan 371
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans, USA 21
Laimaphelenchus penardi 357
Meloidogyne, Libya 247
Meloidogyne graminicola
Cyperus rotundus, India 274
Dactyloctenium aegyptium, India 274
Meloidogyne hapla 491
plant parasitic nematodes, mapping 1094
Subanguina radicicola, New Zealand 254
Xenocriconemella macrodora 587
Xiphinema index, Spain 572
Xiphinema italiae, Spain 572
Xiphinema krugi, India 273
German Democratic Republic
Heterodera avenae
barley, losses 515
cereals 420
oats, losses 515
rye, losses 515
wheat, losses 515
Paratrichodorus, potatoes, surveys 758
Trichodorus, potatoes, surveys 758
German Federal Republic
Deladenus crassus, n.sp., *Fagus sylvatica* 402
Deladenus parvus, n.sp., *Fagus sylvatica* 402
Globodera, potatoes, control 1141
Laimaphelenchus praepenardi, n.sp. 357
plant parasitic nematodes, *Picea abies,* dieback 907
Pratylenchus crenatus, maize, control, carbofuran 613
Punctodera punctata, pasture, speciation 399
Tylocephalus annulatus, n.sp., soil 401
Tylocephalus laticollis, n.sp., soil 401
Gigantodax chilense
Mesomermis crassivaginae, n.sp., Argentina 343
Mesomermis subandina, n.sp., Argentina 343
Ginger
control, organic fertilizers 319
Meloidogyne, control, fenamiphos 185
Meloidogyne incognita
control, tissue culture, propagation 171
Pythium myriotylum, interactions 319
Meloidogyne javanica, control, tissue culture, propagation 171
Globodera
Canada
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
chemotaxonomy 352, 691
potatoes
control, microwave radiation 670
German Federal Republic, control 1141
India, surveys 775
resistance 435
techniques, testing, resistance 701
UK
ecology 472
general account 752
resistance 472
research reports 1022
sewage, UK 644, 1039
techniques
extraction, soil 706
identification
isoelectric focusing 691
pathotypes 690
Globodera pallida
benomyl, mode of action 960
carbendazim
inhibited development 596
mode of action 960
root penetration 596
chemotaxonomy, pathotypes 351, 913
pathotypes, superoxide dismutase polymorphism 913
potatoes
general account 1030
host parasite relationships 191
pathogenicity, pathotypes 413
pathology, cellular response, susceptible cultivars 904
resistance 80, 92, 94, 415, 434, 465
grafting 880
pathotypes 413
reviews 436
UK, control 1121
Solanum, resistance 465
techniques, processing, scanning electron microscopy 692
Globodera rostochiensis
benomyl, mode of action 960
carbendazim
inhibited development 596
Globodera rostochiensis *cont.*
carbendazim *cont.*
mode of action 960
root penetration 596
chemotaxonomy, pathotypes 351, 913
hatching factors 924, 1128
hatching technique, bioassay 190
pathotypes, superoxide dismutase polymorphism 913
physiology, hatching factors 1083
potatoes
Canada, surveys 1015
control
crops 942
sodium azide 163, 168
general account 1030
hatching factors 135
host parasite relationships 191
Philippines, theses 284
Poland
control, D-D 1097
integrated control, soil treatment 163, 168
resistance 80, 90, 92, 415, 465, 869, 875, 1073
grafting 880
reviews 436
root growth 457
UK, control 1121
USA, population dynamics 942
soil, extraction techniques 999
Solanum, resistance 465
Globodera solanacearum, tobacco, resistance 419
Glomus etunicatum, Meloidogyne javanica, Phaseolus vulgaris, interactions 322
Glomus intraradices, Meloidogyne incognita, cotton, interactions 330
Glycyrrhiza glabra, Nothocriconemella cylindracea, n.sp., USSR 62
Gonionchus cumbraensis, synonymy 1066
Gonionchus heipi, n.sp., North Sea 1066
Gonionchus longicaudatus, North Sea, redescribed 1066
Gonionchus villosus, synonym of *Gonionchus cumbraensis* 1066
Goodeyus ulmi
development
food 919
temperature 919
Gracilacus brasiliensis, n.sp., soil, Brazil 359
Gracilacus colina, n.sp., soil, Brazil 359
Gracilacus longilabiata, n.sp., soil, Brazil 359
Gracilacus punctata, n.sp., soil, Brazil 359
Granonchulus indicus, n.sp., soil, India 71
Grapes
aldicarb, residues 971
Criconemella, Spain, seasonal/local variations 259
fenamiphos, residues 971
Helicotylenchus dihystera, Spain, seasonal/local variations 259
Longidoridae, South Africa, surveys 265
Meloidogyne, resistance, root stocks 82
Meloidogyne incognita, pathogenicity, root and shoot growth 484
Meloidogyne javanica, control, nematicides 968
plant parasitic nematodes
control
aldicarb 603
carbofuran 603
phorate 603
general account 747
resistance, rootstocks 438
South Africa, control 1142
Venezuela, control, carbofuran 654
Pratylenchus, resistance, root stocks 82
Pratylenchus vulnus
pathogenicity, root and shoot growth 484
population dynamics, nematicide stress 186
Rotylenchulus, control, fertilizers 175
Tylenchulus, control, fertilizers 175
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
control, nematicides 968

Grapes *cont.*
Tylenchulus semipenetrans cont.
pathogenicity, root and shoot growth 484
resistance, root stocks 82, 109
Xiphinema
control, fertilizers 175
South Africa, survey 6
Spain, seasonal/local variations 259
Xiphinema index
control, methyl bromide 955
pathogenicity, root and shoot growth 484
resistance 78
viruses, South Africa 6
Xiphinema pachtaicum, control, methyl bromide 955
Zygotylenchus guevarai, Spain, seasonal/local variations 259
Grasses
Bidera avenae, USSR 255
Elaphonema karooense, n.sp., South Africa 73
Elaphonema proteae, n.sp., South Africa 73
free living nematodes, Sweden, population dynamics 557
Hemicycliophora veechi, n.sp., Pakistan 372
Heterodera avenae, Czechoslovakia, host specificity 777
Heterodera cyperi, India 274
Heterodera graminis, India 274
Hirschmanniella, Vietnam 763
Nematoda, USSR, ecology 950
Opisthodorylaimus baqrii, n.sp., Cameroon 54
plant parasitic nematodes, Sweden, population dynamics 557
Rotylenchus robustus, population dynamics 556
Thonus annae, n.sp., South Africa 392
Thonus christiani, n.sp., South Africa 392
Thonus cylindricus, India, new geographic record 396
Thonus surikae, n.sp., South Africa 392
Tylenchida, USSR, ecology 950
Xiphinema coomansi, n.sp., South Africa 64
Xiphinema porosum, n.sp., Italy 387
Greece
Longidorus euonymus, raspberry ringspot virus, transmission 326
Longidorus proximus, raspberry ringspot virus, transmission 326
Xiphinema pachtaicum, raspberry ringspot virus, transmission 326
Gryllotalpa, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, biological control 794
Gryllotalpa unispina, entomophilic nematodes, USSR, prevalence 290
Guadeloupe
Desmoscolex (Desmolorenzenia) gourbaultae, n.sp. 58
Desmoscolex gourbaultae, n.sp. 58
Haloxylon persicum, *Longidorus arenosus*, n.sp., USSR 362
Harposporium, India 949
Hatching factors
Globodera rostochiensis 1083, 1128
potato root diffusate 924
potatoes 135
Heterodera cruciferae, rape 917
Heterodera fici 548
Heterodera zeae 546
Meloidogyne incognita 489
Meloidogyne javanica 639
Hawaii, *Mylonchulus oceanicus*, n.sp., *Metrosideros* 338
Helicotylenchus
bananas
control
carbofuran 595
fenamiphos 595
isofenphos 595
computer software, identification 216
cotton
control
aldicarb 624
Helicotylenchus *cont.*
cotton *cont.*
control *cont.*
carbofuran 624
disulfoton 624
phorate 624
Ipomoea batatas, Japan, population dynamics 945
keys 350
tropical crops, Nigeria, surveys 771
Helicotylenchus abunaamai, rice, control, nematicides 641
Helicotylenchus digonicus, maize, Pakistan, control, rotations 630
Helicotylenchus dihystera
grapes, Spain, seasonal/local variations 259
sugarcane, Burkina Faso, prevalence, seasonal variation 239
Helicotylenchus goodi, Phoenix dactylifera, Pakistan, new record 1035
Helicotylenchus hydrophilus, crops, China, new geographic record 251
Helicotylenchus indicus
control, *Cymbopogon flexuosus* extracts 667
tomatoes, India, population levels 553
vegetables
weeds
interactions 261
pathogenicity 261
Helicotylenchus insignis, synonymy 350
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas, USA, general account 769
Helicotylenchus oscephalus, synonym of *Helicotylenchus teleductus* 350
Helicotylenchus paxilli, intrauterine development 918
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus, *Parthenium argentatum*, USA, resistance 25
Helicotylenchus teleductus, synonymy 350
Helicotylenchus teres, synonym of *Helicotylenchus insignis* 350
Heliothis, *Neoaplectana rara*, n.sp., Argentina 335
Heliothis zea, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, sterols 131
Helminthosporium pedicellatum, *Pratylenchus scribneri*, maize, interactions 314
Hemicriconemoides, diagnosis emended 383
Hemicriconemoides cocophillus
morphology 382
synonymy 382
Hemicriconemoides communis, synonym of *Hemicriconemoides cocophillus* 382
Hemicriconemoides coronatus, n.sp., soil, Australia 383
Hemicriconemoides digitatus, n.sp., soil, Australia 383
Hemicriconemoides mangiferae, *Achras zapota*, Pakistan, population dynamics 575
Hemicycliophora chathami, morphology 67
Hemicycliophora veechi, n.sp., grasses, Pakistan 372
Herbicides
plant parasitic nematodes 156
rice 1075
Heterodera
Canada
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
chemotaxonomy 352, 691
Cicer arietinum, India, surveys 1016
Cynodon dactylon, rotations 956
Fusarium
Cajanus cajan
interactions 1017
pathogenicity 1017
resistance 1017
research reports 1022
Solanum tuberosum andigena, resistance 459
Solanum vernei, resistance 459
soyabeans, Japan, losses 113
sugarbeet, resistance 93
Heterodera *cont.*
techniques
extraction, soil 706
identification, isoelectric focusing 691
Heterodera avenae
barley
Australia, biology 145
German Democratic Republic, losses 515
pathogenicity 493
resistance 430
Catenaria vermicola, biological control 562
cereals
Czechoslovakia, susceptibility 99
Poland
control 609
prevalence 609
rotations 609
resistance 420
control, cultural methods 183
France, hatching patterns, ecotypes 543
grasses, Czechoslovakia, host specificity 777
interactions, allelopathy 743
oats, German Democratic Republic, losses 515
rye, German Democratic Republic, losses 515
techniques, staining 709
triticale, Australia, resistant varieties 858
Triticum, resistance 460
Triticum durum, India, resistant varieties 432
wheat
Australia
biology 145
resistant varieties 858
control
aldicarb 618
aldicarb sulfone 618
carbofuran 618
fensulfothion 618
isofenphos 618
German Democratic Republic, losses 515
resistance 97, 460
Heterodera bifenestra, cereals, Poland, prevalence 609
Heterodera cajani
Cajanus cajan
control
aldicarb 682
carbofuran 682
fensulfothion 682
phorate 682
pathogenicity 527
pathology, trace elements 528
resistance, host races 477
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus, resistance, host races 477
Macrophomina phaseolina, Vigna unguiculata, interactions 332
techniques
extraction 705
staining 709
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Vigna unguiculata, interactions 331
Vigna acontifolia
pathogenicity 527
pathology, trace elements 528
Vigna mungo, pathogenicity 527
Vigna unguiculata, pathogenicity 527
Heterodera carotae, carrots, host parasite relationships, development 542
Heterodera ciceri, host specificity 241
Heterodera cruciferae
cauliflowers, control, oxamyl 637
rape, hatching factors 917
Heterodera cyperi, grasses, India 274
Heterodera fici
Ficus carica, Pakistan, new record 1038
hatching factors 548
Heterodera glycines
behaviour, chemotaxis 915
host specificity 776
Phaseolus vulgaris
development, temperature 541

Heterodera glycines *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
resistance 89
population dynamics, egg assays 934
soyabeans
control 187
aldicarb 1102, 1116
carbofuran 1116
fenamiphos 1116
prophos 1116
rotations 985
development, temperature 541
Japan, races 157
losses 122
pathogenicity 507
physiological changes 1080
pathology, yield losses 121
reproduction 954
resistance 75, 89, 103-104, 428-429, 440, 865, 1068
temperature 876
USA
control 681, 982-983
alachlor 593
ethoprop 593
fenamiphos 593
rotations 608, 679
losses 506
new geographic record 21
resistance 867, 1071
ultrastructure 375
eggshell 376
USA, life history, temperature 552
Heterodera graminis, grasses, India 274
Heterodera hordecalis, cereals, Poland, prevalence 609
Heterodera lespedezae, legumes, USA, geographical races 240
Heterodera mothi, host specificity 277
Heterodera oryzicola, rice, resistance 874
Heterodera pakistanensis, n.sp., wheat, Pakistan 373
Heterodera phragmitidis, n.sp., *Phragmites australis,* USSR 832
Heterodera plantaginis, n.sp., *Plantago major,* USSR 843
Heterodera sacchari, rice, development, growth, chemical oxygen demand 925
Heterodera schachtii
Beta procumbens, resistance, host genetics 1069
Beta webbiana, resistance, host genetics 1069
nematophagous fungi
interactions 937
sugarbeet, population dynamics 937
rape, feeding behaviour, films 136
soil, extraction techniques 999
sugarbeet
biological control
general account 978
Hirsutella heteroderae 617
control 626
crop rotation 110
general account 978
rotations, weeds 164
dispersal 571
pathogenicity, temperature 564
pathology 110
Poland, resistant hybrids 447
reproduction, soil quality 939
resistance 83, 447-449, 864, 872
rotations 626
simulation models 558
UK, control 1127
USSR, resistance selection 449
ultrastructure, eggshell 376
weeds, susceptibility 761
Heterodera sorghi, *Sorghum,* India 270
Heterodera trifolii, *Trifolium pratense,* New Zealand, control, oxamyl 634
Heterodera zeae
biological control, nematophagous fungi 569
hatching factors, temperature 546
maize
control
aldicarb 658
aldoxycarb 658
fensulfothion 658
resistance, temperature 856
Heterodera zeae *cont.*
population dynamics 580
techniques, staining 709
tomatoes, Pakistan, new host record 271
wheat, resistance, temperature 856
Heteroderidae
Canada
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
physiology, cyst formation 538
Heterorhabditis
Acalymma vittatum, biological control 792
behaviour, temperature 790
Galleria mellonella, development, temperature 790
Liriomyza trifolii, biological control 29
Lucilia cuprina, development, temperature 790
Opogona sacchari, biological control 29
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, biological control organisms 39
soil
Australia, surveys 1043
China, general account 306
Tasmania, surveys 1043
Xenorhabdus luminescens, soil, China 333
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, soil, migration 926
Heterorhabditis heliothidis
Alissonotum impressicolle, pathogenicity 307
Arthrobotrys oligospora, predation 147
biological control organisms 785, 796
Chrysomya chloropyga putoria, biological control 727
Diptera, biological control 1048
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, biological control 796
Liriomyza trifolii, biological control 29
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum, predation 147
Musca domestica, biological control 302, 727, 785
Oncomelania hupensis, biological control 294
Opogona sacchari, biological control 29
Otiorhynchus, Canada, biological control 303
soil, migration 926
Heterorhabditis megidis, n.sp., *Popillia japonica,* USA 845
***Heterorhabditis* sp. NC447,** *Otiorhynchus,* Canada, biological control 303
Heterotylenchus, diagnosis emended 850
Heterotylenchus autumnalis, *Musca autumnalis,* biological control organisms 28
Heterotylenchus bovieni, to *Wachekitylenchus bovieni,* n.g., n.comb. 850
Heterotylenchus stammeri, to *Wachekitylenchus stammeri,* n.comb. 850
Heterotylenchus wuelkeri, to *Wachekitylenchus wuelkeri,* n.comb. 850
Heth hamatus, n.sp., *Eumastigonus kaorinus,* New Zealand 820
Hevea brasiliensis
Aphelenchoides dactylocercus, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchoides helicus, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchoides parabicaudatus
Brazil
male described 848
new geographic record 848
Hexamermis, *Cydia leucostoma,* India, new host record 305
Hexamermis albicans
Mollusca, USSR, prevalence, seasonal variation 304
Succinea altaica, USSR, life history 304
Hexamermis parastepposis
diazinon 975
dimethoate 975
Hypera postica, USSR, prevalence 788
Hexatylus viviparus, morphology 402
Hibiscus cannabinus
Meloidogyne incognita
host parasite relationships 504
pathogenicity 504
Hibiscus esculentus
Meloidogyne incognita
biological control, *Paecilomyces* 604
control
isazophos 604
plant extracts 1113
pathogenicity 483
Meloidogyne javanica
control
aldicarb 1076
carbofuran 1076
plant extracts 1113
India, pathogenicity 1076
Rotylenchulus reniformis, pathogenicity 901
Hirschmanniella
grasses, Vietnam 763
rice
Thailand, resistance 855
Vietnam
population dynamics 763
surveys 763
weeds, Vietnam 763
Hirschmanniella gracilis, *Potamogeton,* Poland, pathology, rhizomes 19
Hirschmanniella mucronata
rice
control
carbosulfan 648
isofenphos 648
Hirschmanniella oryzae
cabbages, feeding behaviour 531
morphology 395
rice
China, surveys 282
India, surveys 1037
weeds, China, surveys 282
Hirschmanniella pomponiensis, n.sp., *Scirpus robustus,* USA 813
Hirsutella
Aphelenchoides fragariae, biological control 597
Ditylenchus dipsaci, biological control 597
Meloidogyne incognita, biological control 597
Hirsutella heteroderae, ***Heterodera schachtii,*** biological control organisms 617
Hirsutella rhossiliensis
Aphelenchoides fragariae, biological control 597
Ditylenchus dipsaci, biological control 597-598
Meloidogyne incognita, biological control 597
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, biological control 559
Histochemistry, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 921
Histology
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Pinus 117
Meloidogyne incognita
Arachis hypogaea 902
Crotalaria spectabilis 902
Macroptilium atropurpureum 902
tomatoes 902
Meloidogyne javanica, Prosopis flexuosa 890
Hoplolaimoidea
evolution 1010
phylogeny 1010
Hoplolaimus
bananas
control
carbofuran 595
fenamiphos 595
isofenphos 595
cotton
control
aldicarb 624
carbofuran 624
disulfoton 624
phorate 624

Hoplolaimus galeatus
cabbages
control
aldoxycarb 177
carbofuran 177
dichloropropene 177
ethoprop 177
fenamiphos 177
metham-sodium 177
oxamyl 177
terbufos 177
soyabeans, USA, control 983
Hoplolaimus indicus
control, *Cymbopogon flexuosus* extracts 667
vegetables
weeds
interactions 261
pathogenicity 261
Host parasite relationships 741
Ditylenchus dipsaci, onions 883
evolution, discussed 199
Globodera pallida, potatoes 191
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 191
Heterodera carotae, carrots 542
Hoplolaimoidea, evolution 1010
Meloidogyne incognita
cucumbers 883
Hibiscus cannabinus 504
plant parasitic nematodes 711
crops 152
Tylenchoidea, evolution 1010
Host specificity
Anguina amsinckiae, *Amsinckia* 844
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, *Pinus* 51
Criconemella xenoplax 283
Heterodera avenae, grasses, Czechoslovakia 777
Heterodera ciceri 241
Heterodera glycines 776
Heterodera lespedezae 240
Heterodera mothi 277
Meloidogyne californiensis 814
Hungary
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi, *Chrysanthemum* 756
free living nematodes, onions, ecology 228
Mesodorylaimus aduncus, n.sp., soil 816
Mesodorylaimus margaritifer, n.sp., soil 816
Nimigula unica, n.g., n.sp., pears 815
plant parasitic nematodes, onions, ecology 228
Pratylenchus penetrans, *Chrysanthemum*, new geographic record 756
Xiphinema vuittenezi, stone fruits, prevalence 762
Hybomitra arpadi
Mesomermis, USSR, new host record 786
Pheromermis tabanivora, USSR, new host record 786
Hybomitra bimaculata
Agamermis, USSR, new host record 786
Amphibiomermis, USSR, new host record 786
Pheromermis tabanivora, USSR, new host record 786
Hydrilla verticillata, plant parasitic nematodes, USA, pathogenicity 760
Hypera postica, *Hexamermis parastepposis*, USSR, prevalence 788
Hyperparasitism, *Microsporidium rhabdophilum*, *Rhabditis myriophila* 300
Hyphantria cunea, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, biological control 797
Impatiens balsamina
Meloidogyne arenaria, Brazil 780
Meloidogyne javanica, Brazil 780
Imphalenchus, synonym of *Cephalenchus* 380
Imphalenchus macrodorus, sp. incertae sedis 380
India
Agamermis, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, pathogenicity 296
Basirotyleptus minimus, n.sp., soil 831
India *cont.*
Belondira sacca, *Cassalpinia pulchrina*, new geographic record 336
Criconemella parvula, *Piper betle* 275
Ditylenchus angustus, rice, losses 899
Dorylaimoides filicaudatus, n.sp., soil 831
Dorylaimoides subhasi, n.sp., soil 831
Globodera, potatoes, surveys 775
Granonchulus indicus, n.sp., soil 71
Harposporium 949
Helicotylenchus indicus, tomatoes, population levels 553
Heterodera, *Cicer arietinum*, surveys 1016
Heterodera avenae, *Triticum durum*, resistant varieties 432
Heterodera cyperi, grasses 274
Heterodera graminis, grasses 274
Heterodera sorghi, *Sorghum* 270
Hexamermis, *Cydia leucostoma*, new host record 305
Hirschmanniella oryzae, rice, surveys 1037
Meloidogyne
Acalypha indica 1042
crops
ecology 578
prevalence 578
potatoes, prevalence 260
Meloidogyne arenaria, onions, losses 523
Meloidogyne graminicola
Cyperus rotundus, new host record 274
Dactyloctenium aegyptium, new host record 274
rice, resistance 463, 468, 1013
Meloidogyne incognita
Cicer arietinum
resistance 471
rotations 590
control, plant extracts 649
cotton, prevalence 20
Leucaena leucocephala 753
potatoes, surveys 775
tobacco, resistant cvs. 444
Meloidogyne javanica
Avena sterilis, new host record 244
Cicer arietinum, resistance 473
Citrus aurantifolia, losses 503
Hibiscus esculentus, pathogenicity 1076
radishes, pathogenicity 511
tobacco, resistant cvs. 444
turnips, pathogenicity 511
wheat 257
Merlinius nizamii, n.sp., coconuts 370
Morasia bengalensis, n.sp., soil 831
nematophagous fungi 581, 584, 949
Neolobocriconema aberrans, morphology 377
Nothocriconema astakoni, n.sp., *Ixora coccinea* 849
Nothotylenchus websteri, n.sp., peas 835
Panagrolaimus, *Pennisetum americanum*, new host record, seeds 773
pests
cotton, books 742
millets, books 742
oilseeds, books 742
pulses, books 742
Physitylenchus aenea, n.g., n.sp., *Physiphora* 70
plant parasitic nematodes
apples, population dynamics 1090
Arachis hypogaea, surveys 269
Cajanus cajan, surveys 1017
Cicer arietinum, surveys 1016
Citrus, survey 1040
crops, survey 1013
pears, population dynamics 1090
potatoes, surveys 775
prevalence, seasonal variations 17-18
rice
prevalence 262
survey 1013
soyabeans, surveys 263
tea, control 1020
India *cont.*
Quinisulcius indicus, n.sp., *Prunus communis* 370
Radopholus similis
coconuts, damage 204
Piper betle, damage 204
Piper nigrum, survey 203
Schistonchus racemosa, n.sp., *Ceratosolen* 301
Silvallis sclerostoma, n.g., n.sp., *Dalbergia latifolia* 337
Thonus cylindricus
grasses, new geographic record 396
weeds, new geographic record 396
Thonus garhwaliensis, n.sp., *Pinus* 396
Thornenema pseudosartum, n.sp., peas 823
Thornenema shahi, n.sp., *Luffa cylindrica* 364
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, *Cicer arietinum*, rotations 590
Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus, *Arachis hypogaea*, resistance 1018
Tylenchorhynchus mangiferae, n.sp., *Mangifera indica* 370
Xiphinema americanum
life history 944
population dynamics 944
Xiphinema krugi, *Artocarpus integra*, new geographic record 273
Indigofera hirsuta
Meloidogyne arenaria, resistance 860
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 860
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 860
Indonesia
Meloidogyne, *Piper nigrum*, spread 781
Radopholus similis, *Piper nigrum*, spread 781
Insecticides, plant parasitic nematodes 156
Insects
Aphelenchoides, conifers, interactions 42
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
conifers, interactions 42
interactions 125
Pinus, interactions 49
Pinus sylvestris, interactions 48
entomophilic nematodes
biological control 38, 40, 1046
China, reviews 286
resistance, encapsulation 32
Mermithidae, China, reviews 286
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, biological control 310
Physitylenchus aenea, biological control 70
Interactions
Aphelenchoides
fungi, conifers 42
insects, conifers 42
Aphelenchoides besseyi, fungi 704
Aphelenchoides hamatus, nematophagous fungi 320
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, soyabeans 804
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
fungi
conifers 42
Pinus 49
Pinus sylvestris 48
insects 125
conifers 42
Pinus 49
Pinus sylvestris 48
Ditylenchus destructor
fungi, potatoes 327
Fusarium, potatoes 327
Helicotylenchus indicus, vegetables, weeds 261
Heterodera, *Fusarium*, *Cajanus cajan* 1017
Heterodera avenae 743
Heterodera cajani
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Vigna unguiculata* 332
Thanatephorus cucumeris, *Vigna unguiculata* 331
Heterodera schachtii, nematophagous fungi 937

Interactions *cont.*
Hoplolaimus indicus, vegetables, weeds 261
Longidorus breviannulatus, viruses, barley 801
Meloidogyne, Aspergillus niger 561
Meloidogyne hapla
fungi
clovers 43
tomatoes 43
Fusarium oxysporum, lucerne 316
Thanatephorus cucumeris, radishes 47
Meloidogyne incognita
Fusarium equiseti, peas 799
Fusarium oxysporum
aubergines 1055
cotton 46, 317, 800
tomatoes 321
Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici, tomatoes 1052-1053
Fusarium solani 568
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis*, *Piper nigrum* 45
Glomus intraradices, cotton 330
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 328
Pythium myriotylum, ginger 319
Rhizobium, Vigna radiata 1051
Rotylenchulus reniformis 513
Capsicum annuum 1081
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, aubergines 500
Thanatephorus cucumeris, tomatoes 497
Meloidogyne javanica
Fusarium oxysporum, tomatoes 628
Fusarium solani, Arachis hypogaea 329
Fusarium udum, Cajanus cajan 464
Glomus etunicatum, Phaseolus vulgaris 322
Macrophomina phaseolina
Arachis hypogaea 329
Cicer arietinum 315
Pasteuria penetrans 555
Nematoda, bacteria, reviews 324
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, Xenorhabdus nematophilus, Leptinotarsa decemlineata 783
Pratylenchus, Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 44
Pratylenchus brachyurus, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, soyabeans 804
Pratylenchus neglectus, Verticillium, potatoes 313
Pratylenchus penetrans
Cylindrocarpon destructans, strawberries 806
Verticillium, potatoes 313
Verticillium dahliae, strawberries, Poland 1056
Pratylenchus scribneri, Helminthosporium pedicellatum, maize 314
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Meloidogyne incognita 513
Thanatephorus cucumeris, tomatoes 497
Trichodoridae, viruses, potatoes 1054
Trichodorus, viruses, potatoes 802
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, vegetables, weeds 261
Ipomoea batatas
Aphelenchoides hamatus, China, survey 243
free living nematodes, Japan, population dynamics 945
Helicotylenchus, Japan, population dynamics 945
Meloidogyne incognita
development 87
Japan, population dynamics 945
resistance 81, 87, 861
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 861
Pratylenchus, China, survey 243
Ips grandicollis, Contortylenchus grandicolli, life history 930
Ips subelongatus, Cryptaphelenchus diversispicularis, n.sp., USSR 833
Iraq
Anguina tritici, barley, biotypes 404
Meloidogyne, aubergines, surveys 236
Irrigation, plant parasitic nematodes, control 970
Isazophos
Meloidogyne, tomatoes 588
Meloidogyne incognita, Hibiscus esculentus 604
Isofenphos
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice 648
Heterodera avenae, wheat 618
Hirschmanniella mucronata, rice 648
Hoplolaimus, bananas 595
Meloidogyne graminicola, rice 648
Pratylenchus, bananas 595
Radopholus similis, bananas 595
Trichodorus, bananas 595
Isomermis, Simulium arcticum, Canada 784
Israel, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Citrus*, resistance, biotypes 863
Italy
Criconemoides, peaches 767
entomophilic nematodes, *Tomicus piniperda, Pinus* 795
Labronema digiturum, n.sp., mosses 852
Longidoridae, surveys 267
Longidorus, surveys 267
Macroposthonia, peaches 767
Meloidogyne, peaches 767
Meloidogyne incognita, soyabeans, new geographic record 23
Paravulvus heynsi, n.sp., pastures 851
Pratylenchus, peaches 767
Pratylenchus scribneri
maize 24
Sorghum halepense 24
Prionchulus obtusidentatus, n.sp., mosses 852
Pungentus alpinus, n.sp., pastures 853
Pungentus minor, n.sp., pastures 853
Xiphinema
peaches 767
surveys 267
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, strawberry latent ringspot virus, peaches, seasonal transmission 318
Xiphinema porosum, n.sp., grasses 387
Ivory Coast
Opisthodorylaimus filicaudatus, n.sp., *Diospyros chevalieri* 54
Sicaguttur hooperi, n.sp., *Diospyros chevalieri* 344
Ixora coccinea, Nothocriconema astakoni, n.sp., India 849
Jairajpuri, synonym of *Thornenema* 823
Jairajpuri oryzae, to *Thornenema oryzae*, n.comb. 823
Jairajpuri shamimi, to *Thornenema shamimi*, n.comb. 823
Japan
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Pinus
control, reviews 167
reviews 2
Ditylenchus destructor, garlic, new host record 759
Filenchus japonicus, n.sp., *Scirpus wichurai* 842
free living nematodes, *Ipomoea batatas*, population dynamics 945
Helicotylenchus, Ipomoea batatas, population dynamics 945
Heterodera, soyabeans, losses 113
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans, races 157
Meloidogyne incognita, Ipomoea batatas, population dynamics 945
nematicides 989
Nematoda, bibliographies 1012
Neoaplectana feltiae, Anoplophora malasiaca, biological control 1045
Neolobocriconema hirakuraense, n.sp., *Pieris japonica* 374
Ottolenchus helenae, Cirsium suffultum, new geographic record 842
Japan *cont.*
Paralobocriconema aberrans, intraspecific variations 374
Paralobocriconema serratum, intraspecific variations 374
plant parasitic nematodes, Bonsai 9
Pratylenchus vulnus, control, nematicides, solar heating 988
Verutus mesoangustus, n.sp., *Miscanthus sinensis* 841
Juniperus phoenicea, Longidorus nevesi, n.sp., Portugal 66
Jute
Meloidogyne incognita
control, rotations 655
losses 516
Meloidogyne javanica, pathogenicity 505
Kenya
Agamomermis, Simulium damnosum, biological control 789
Mermithidae, *Simulium damnosum*, biological control 789
Keys
Allodorylaimus 1057
Bidera 349
Butlerius 59
Cactodera 349
Calcaridorylaimus 816
Calodorylaimus 816
Cephalenchus 380
Dolichodera fluvialis 349
Epidorylaimus 1057
Eudorylaimus 1057
Globodera 349
Helicotylenchus 350
Heterodera 349
Heteroderidae 349
Koerneria 348
Laimaphelenchus 357
Lindseyus 347
Longidoridae 267
Malenchus 353
Meloidogyne 349
Meloidogynidae 349
Mesodorylaimus 816
Microdorylaimus 1057
Miodorylaimus 816
Mononchoides 348
Parabutlerius 59
Peltamigratus 846
Prionchulus 854
Punctodera 349
Roqueus 347
Rotylenchus 341
Sicaguttur 344
Stomachoglossa 338
Thornenema 364, 823
Wilsonema 338
Koerneria, keys 348
Koerneria angarensis, n.comb., for *Mononchoides angarensis* 348
Koerneria bicornis, sp.inq. 348
Koerneria ivanegae, n.comb., for *Mononchoides ivanegae* 348
Koerneria mulveyi, n.sp., Canada 348
Koerneria ruriculus, n.comb., for *Mononchoides ruriculus* 348
Koerneria strenuus, n.comb., for *Mononchoides strenuus* 348
Koerneria terranovus, n.sp., Canada 348
Labronema digiturum, n.sp., mosses, Italy 852
Laimaphelenchus
keys 357
reviewed 357
Laimaphelenchus deconincki, synonym of *Laimaphelenchus penardi* 357
Laimaphelenchus lichni, synonym of *Laimaphelenchus penardi* 357
Laimaphelenchus montanus, redescribed 357
Laimaphelenchus pannocaudatus, to *Aphelenchoides pannocaudatus*, n.comb. 357
Laimaphelenchus penardi
Banjard, 1981 *pro parte*, synonym of *Laimaphelenchus silvaticus* 357
geographical distribution 357
redescribed 357
synonymy 357

Laimaphelenchus phloesini, to *Aphelenchoides phloesini,* n.comb. 357
Laimaphelenchus pini, to *Aphelenchoides pini,* n.comb. 357
Laimaphelenchus praepenardi, n.sp., German Federal Republic 357
Laimaphelenchus silvaticus
redescribed 357
synonymy 357
Laimaphelenchus tenarius, to *Aphelenchoides tenarius,* n.comb. 357
Laimaphelenchus vescus, to *Aphelenchoides vescus,* n.comb. 357
Lasius
Pheromermis villosa
Austria
life history 33
morphology 33
Lathyrus sativus, *Meloidogyne incognita,* pathogenicity 521
Legislation, nematicide usage 966
Legumes
Heterodera lespedezae, USA, geographical races 240
plant parasitic nematodes, China, survey 280
Lelenchus, diagnosis emended 381
Lelenchus annulatus, to *Filenchus annulatus,* n.comb. 381
Lelenchus crassus, to *Filenchus crassus,* n.comb. 381
Lelenchus criniformicaudatus, to *Filenchus criniformicaudatus,* n.comb. 381
Lelenchus elegans, n.sp., *Acaenia pumilia,* Chile 381
Lelenchus filicaudata, n.sp., *Pernettya mucronata,* Chile 381
Lelenchus leptosoma, USA 381
Lelenchus magnus, to *Filenchus magnus,* n.comb. 381
Lelenchus minutus, crops, China, new geographic record 251
Lelenchus retusus, to *Filenchus retusus,* n.comb. 381
Lelenchus tenuis, to *Filenchus tenuis,* n.comb. 381
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
biological control 796
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, biological control 796
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
biological control 796
Xenorhabdus nematophilus, interactions 783
Lettuces
Meloidogyne hapla, control, prophos 1118
pests, control, books 226
Rotylenchulus reniformis, USA, control, soil solarization 969
Leucaena
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 481
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 481
Leucaena leucocephala
Meloidogyne incognita
control, DBCP 753
India 753
resistance 753, 881
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 102, 881
Libya
Meloidogyne, vegetables, survey 247
Meloidogyne hapla, Solanum melongena, new geographic record 247
Meloidogyne incognita, temperate fruits 519
Meloidogyne javanica, temperate fruits 519
plant parasitic nematodes, *Punica granatum* 660
Xiphinema italiae, temperate fruits 519
Life history
Amphimermis, Nilaparvata lugens 311
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 279
Contortylenchus grandicolli, Ips grandicollis 930
entomophilic nematodes, evolution 193
Eurymermis krasnitskyi 550
Goodeyus ulmi 919
Life history *cont.*
Heterodera glycines, USA 552
Hexamermis albicans 304
Longidorus africanus 765
marine nematodes 810
Meloidogyne arenaria 551
Meloidogyne incognita 10
Meloidogyne javanica 607
tomatoes 549
Neoaplectana rara, n.sp. 335
Neodolichodorus rostrulatus 931
Pheromermis villosa 33
Physitylenchus aenea 70
Sphaeronema alni 72
Xiphinema americanum, India 944
Lilium henryi, *Ditylenchus dipsaci,* pathogenicity, stem fasciation 905
Limonium sinuatum, *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi,* Chile 7
Lindseyus, keys 347
Lindseyus costatus, morphology 347
Lindseyus heterurus, n.comb., for *Roqueus heterurus* 347
Liriomyza trifolii
Heterorhabditis, biological control 29
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, biological control 29
Neoaplectana feltiae, biological control 29
Lolium
plant parasitic nematodes
control, oxamyl 677
New Zealand
control
carbofuran 678
oxamyl 678
Longidoridae
Belgium, distribution, cluster analysis 155
grapes, South Africa, surveys 265
Italy, surveys 267
keys 267
morphology 267
UK, distribution, cluster analysis 155
Longidoroides
n.sp., *Theobroma cacao,* Brazil 378
Theobroma cacao, Brazil, new geographic record 378
Longidoroides hooperi, ultrastructure, body wall 361
Longidorus
Finland, distribution 212
Italy, surveys 267
Norway, distribution 212
sugarbeet, USSR, population dynamics, soil moisture 605
Sweden, distribution 212
Longidorus africanus
cereals, USA, surveys 765
life history 765
pathogenicity 765
vegetables, USA, surveys 765
Longidorus arenosus, n.sp., *Calligonum microcarpum,* USSR 362
Longidorus breviannulatus, viruses, barley, interactions 801
Longidorus caespiticola, viruses, strawberries, Belgium 323
Longidorus elongatus
strawberries, pathogenicity, host age 1082
viruses, strawberries, Belgium 323
Longidorus euonymus, raspberry ringspot virus, Greece, transmission 326
Longidorus leptocephalus, viruses, strawberries, Belgium 323
Longidorus lusitanicus, n.sp., *Populus,* Portugal 66
Longidorus nevesi
n.sp.
Cistus monspeliensis, Portugal 66
Erica scoparia, Portugal 66
Juniperus phoenicea, Portugal 66
Pinus halepensis, Portugal 66
Pulicaria odora, Portugal 66
Quercus coccifera, Portugal 66
Longidorus proximus, raspberry ringspot virus, Greece, transmission 326
Lorsban
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, maize 1105
Lorsban *cont.*
Criconemella ornata, maize 1105
Meloidogyne incognita, maize 1105
Pratylenchus, maize 1105
Losses
Ditylenchus angustus, rice, India 899
Heterodera, soyabeans, Japan 113
Heterodera avenae
barley, German Democratic Republic 515
cereals 99
oats, German Democratic Republic 515
rye, German Democratic Republic 515
wheat, German Democratic Republic 515
Heterodera glycines
soyabeans 122
USA 506
Meloidogyne, Macroptilium lathyroides 485
Meloidogyne arenaria
onions, India 523
tomatoes 884
Meloidogyne hapla
lucerne 256, 895
tomatoes 884
Meloidogyne incognita
bananas 412
cotton 10
jute 516
peas 651
Phaseolus vulgaris 116
Solanum melongena 489
soyabeans 620
Meloidogyne javanica, Citrus aurantifolia, India 503
plant parasitic nematodes, pastures, Spain 1145
Radopholus similis, bananas 412
Lucerne
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, USA, resistance 871
Meloidogyne hapla
Fusarium oxysporum
interactions 316
resistance 316
losses 895
economic and epidemiological considerations 256
pathogenicity 895
population dynamics 573
resistance 868
USA, resistance 882
Meloidogyne javanica, Pakistan, new record 237
Lucilia cuprina
Heterorhabditis, development, temperature 790
Neoaplectana, development, temperature 790
Luffa cylindrica, *Thornenema shahi,* n.sp., India 364
Lycopersicon
Meloidogyne arenaria, resistance 405
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 405
Macrocriconema querci, n.g., n.comb., for *Criconema querci* 374
Macrolaimellus longicauda, n.comb., for *Cephalonema longicauda* 847
Macrophomina phaseolina
Heterodera cajani, Vigna unguiculata, interactions 332
Meloidogyne javanica
Arachis hypogaea, interactions 329
Cicer arietinum, interactions 315
Macroposthonia
genus dubius 839
peaches, Italy 767
Macroptilium atropurpureum
Meloidogyne incognita
Arachis hypogaea, pathology 902
Crotalaria spectabilis, pathology 902
tomatoes, pathology 902
Macroptilium lathyroides, *Meloidogyne,* Australia, pathogenicity 485
Macrotyloma axillare
Meloidogyne javanica
Australia, damage 486

Macrotyloma axillare cont.
Meloidogyne javanica cont.
pathology 486
Maize
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
control
aldicarb 1105
carbofuran 1105
Lorsban 1105
terbufos 1105
USA, general account 266
Criconemella ornata
control
aldicarb 1105
carbofuran 1105
Lorsban 1105
terbufos 1105
Helicotylenchus digonicus, Pakistan, control, rotations 630
Heterodera phragmitidis, n.sp., USSR 832
Heterodera zeae
control
aldicarb 658
aldoxycarb 658
fensulfothion 658
resistance, temperature 856
Meloidogyne incognita
control
aldicarb 1105
carbofuran 1105
Lorsban 1105
terbufos 1105
Costa Rica, population dynamics 943
resistance 479
USA, rotations, population dynamics 620
Meloidogyne javanica
control, chitin 986
resistance 466, 478-479
Meloidogyne salasi, Costa Rica, population dynamics 943
plant parasitic nematodes
France 8
forecasting 957
soil amendents, population dynamics, statistical analysis 152
Pratylenchus
control
aldicarb 1105
carbofuran 1105
Lorsban 1105
terbufos 1105
Pakistan, control, rotations 630
Pratylenchus brachyurus, resistance 88
Pratylenchus crenatus, German Federal Republic, control, carbofuran 613
Pratylenchus scribneri
control, terbufos 1120
Helminthosporium pedicellatum, interactions 314
Italy 24
USA, pathogenicity, resistant cultivars 525
Tylenchorhynchus annulatus, Pakistan, control, rotations 630
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, redescribed 828
Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi, pathogenicity 1078
Xiphinema fluminense, n.sp., Brazil 830
Malawi, plant parasitic nematodes, reports 730
Malaysia, *Meloidogyne, Piper nigrum,* resistant varieties 729
Malenchus
diagnosis emended 353
keys 353
Malenchus acarayensis
morphology 353
synonymy 353
Malenchus andrassyi, morphology 353
Malenchus cognatus, synonym of *Malenchus acarayensis* 353
Malenchus eslami, synonym of *Malenchus acarayensis* 353
Malenchus exiguus
morphology 353
synonymy 353
Malenchus leiodermis, n.sp., soil, Chile 353
Malenchus macrodorus, n.sp., soil, USA 353
Malenchus malawiensis, synonym of *Malenchus ovalis* 353
Malenchus moini, synonym of *Malenchus acarayensis* 353
Malenchus nanellus, morphology 353
Malenchus ovalis
morphology 353
synonymy 353
Malenchus parthenogeneticus, n.sp., soil, Chile 353
Malenchus sulcus, synonym of *Malenchus exiguus* 353
Malenchus tantulus, synonym of *Malenchus acarayensis* 353
Malenchus williamsi, n.sp., soil, Chile 353
Mangifera indica
plant parasitic nematodes, Costa Rica, surveys 766
Tylenchorhynchus mangiferae, n.sp., India 370
Mangoes, plant parasitic nematodes, Costa Rica, surveys 766
Mangrove swamps, marine nematodes, Australia, ecology 142
Manures, *Panagrellus redivivus,* nematophagous fungi 1098
Maranta leuconeura, Meloidogyne javanica, USA, pathogenicity 501
Marine nematodes
Atlantic Ocean, population dynamics 334
Australia, population dynamics 932
ecology 810
Finland 1089
France
pollution, sewage 567
population dynamics 809
life history 810
mangrove swamps, Australia, ecology 142
marine sediments
community structure 807
ecology 146
physiology 810
pollution 951
productivity 952
UK, ecology, salinity 50
zoo plankton 586
Marine sediments
Cobbionema capense, n.sp., South Africa 808
marine nematodes
community structure 807
ecology 146
Mathematical models
Globodera pallida, population dynamics 191
Globodera rostochiensis, population dynamics 191
nematicides, efficacy 982
Medalinema, synonym of *Sicaguttur* 344
Medalinema mopanicum, n.sp., *Colaphospermum mopane,* Botswana 385
Medalinema prabhae, synonym of *Sicaguttur sartum* 344
Medicinal plants
Nematoda, USSR, prevalence, population dynamics 946
plant parasitic nematodes
USSR 903
prevalence, population dynamics 946
Mediterranean Sea
Perepsilonema coomansi, n.sp. 393
Perepsilonema corsicum, n.sp. 393
Perepsilonema longispiculosum, n.sp. 393
Perepsilonema mediterraneum, n.sp. 393
Megadesmolaimus corpulentus, n.sp., Red Sea 346
Megadesmolaimus tenuiculus, n.sp., Red Sea 346
Meloidodera, general account 11
Meloidodera alni, n.sp., *Alnus incana,* USSR 72
Meloidogyne
Acalypha indica, India 1042
Aspergillus niger, interactions 561
aubergines
control
methyl bromide 1095
solarization 1095
Iraq, surveys 236
biochemistry, esterase phenotype 827
Canada
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Capsicum, resistance 476
Capsicum annuum, resistance 451
chemotaxonomy 352, 1003
esterase phenotype 827
isoenzymes 837
Costa Rica, identification, electrophoretic patterns 837
cotton
control
aldicarb 624
carbofuran 624
disulfoton 624
phorate 624
crops
India
ecology 578
prevalence 578
cucumbers
USSR
greenhouses 551
prevalence 234
culture techniques 702
Cuminum syminum, resistance 443
Cynodon dactylon, rotations 956
evolution 1003
forest trees
China, pathogenicity 496
USSR 14
genetics 1011
ginger, control, fenamiphos 185
grapes, resistance, root stocks 82
Macroptilium lathyroides, Australia, pathogenicity 485
morphology, diagnostic characteristics 63
peaches, Italy 767
phylogeny 1003, 1011
Piper nigrum
control
carbofuran 729
ethoprophos 729
fenamiphos 729
Indonesia, spread 781
Malaysia, resistant varieties 729
resistance 729
plants, USSR 14
potatoes
control
oxamyl 972
rotations 972
India, prevalence 260
reproduction 1003
soyabeans, USA, general account 889
sugarbeet
control
oxamyl 972
rotations 972
taxonomy, diagnostic characteristics 63
techniques
differentiation, races 1063
sterilizing, egg masses 700
tomatoes
control
aldicarb 588
algal extracts 979
carbofuran 588
isazophos 588
resistance 407, 417, 433
rootstocks 95
USSR
greenhouses 551
prevalence 234
tropical crops, Nigeria, surveys 771
vegetables, Libya, survey 247
weeds, USSR 14

***Meloidogyne acrita*,** taxonomy 822
Meloidogyne ardenensis
Fraxinus excelsior
Netherlands 238
pathogenicity 238
Meloidogyne arenaria
Allium fistulosum, Brazil 780
Arachis hypogaea
control
aldicarb 636
cultural methods 636
ethylene dibromide 636
fenamiphos 636
seed treatment 1114
pathogenicity 524
population dynamics 574
Capsicum annuum, resistance 108
cucumbers, development 551
Cucurbita pepo
biological control, *Paecilomyces lilacinus* 602
control, organic fertilizers 602
Cynodon dactylon, resistance 77
Impatiens balsamina, Brazil 780
Indigofera hirsuta, resistance 860
Lycopersicon, resistance 405
onions, India, losses 523
population dynamics, egg assays 934
soil, inoculation 995
soyabeans
Brazil 780
resistance 76
USA
control, 1,3-dichloropropene 621
resistance 866
tea, China, survey 242
tomatoes
biological control, *Paecilomyces lilacinus* 602
control, organic fertilizers 602
resistance 107, 1067
USSR, pathogenicity threshold, economic losses 884
Vigna unguiculata, resistance 1074
***Meloidogyne californiensis*,** n.sp., *Scirpus robustus*, USA 814
Meloidogyne chitwoodi
behaviour 923
lucerne, USA, resistance 871
potatoes
control
aldicarb 645
1,3-dichloropropene 645
ethoprop 645
metham-sodium 645
USA, pathogenicity 898
soil, vertical migration, temperature 923
***Meloidogyne christiei*,** n.sp., *Quercus laevis*, USA 356
Meloidogyne graminicola
Cyperus esculentus, USA, new host record 770
Cyperus rotundus, India, new host record 274
Dactyloctenium aegyptium, India, new host record 274
rice
control
carbosulfan 648
isofenphos 648
India, resistance 463, 468, 1013
resistance 452, 874
wheat, USA, new host record 770
Meloidogyne graminis
Cynodon dactylon, resistance 91
Zoysia japonica, resistance 91
Meloidogyne hapla
Arachis hypogaea
control
aldicarb 1115
carbofuran 1115
Disyston 1115
fenamiphos 1115
prophos 1115
UBI 88327 1115
Vorlex 1115
resistance 859
behaviour 923
Capsicum annuum, resistance 859
Clematis, USA 900
Meloidogyne hapla *cont.*
cucumbers, resistance 859
Cynodon dactylon, resistance 77
fungi
clovers, interactions 43
tomatoes, interactions 43
Fusarium oxysporum
lucerne
interactions 316
resistance 316
lettuces, control, prophos 1118
lucerne
losses 895
economic and epidemiological considerations 256
pathogenicity 895
population dynamics 573
resistance 868
USA, resistance 882
onions
pathogenicity 1077
population dynamics 1077
Onobrychis viciifolia
USA
pathogenicity, new record 491
resistance 882
population dynamics, egg assays 934
soil, vertical migration, temperature 923
Solanum melongena, Libya, new geographic record 247
Tagetes erecta, USA, resistance 414
Thanatephorus cucumeris, radishes, interactions 47
tomatoes
resistance 859
USSR, pathogenicity threshold, economic losses 884
Trifolium pratense, New Zealand, control, oxamyl 634
***Meloidogyne hispanica*,** n.sp., peaches, Spain 358
Meloidogyne incognita
Abelmoschus esculentus, control, aldicarb 652
Acacia, resistance 453
Allium oschanini, USSR, new host record 5
Allium praemixtum, USSR, new host record 5
Arachis hypogaea, *Macroptilium atropurpureum*, pathology 902
Azotobacter chroococcum, biological control 961
bacteria
cucumbers, biological control 188
tomatoes, biological control 188
bananas, Philippines, resistance 412
behaviour, response to carbon dioxide 1084
biochemistry, esterase 826
biological control 965
nematophagous fungi 569
Brassica rapa, Pakistan, new record 1041
Cajanus cajan, pathogenicity 513
Capsicum annuum
population dynamics 475
resistance 108, 475
carbofuran, long term exposure, nematicide resistance 676
Carica papaya, pathogenicity 488
carrots
pathology, host polysaccharides 885
resistance, polysaccharides 885
check list, hosts and nonhosts 744
chemotaxonomy, esterase phenotype, stability 826
Cicer arietinum
India
resistance 471
rotations 590
pathogenicity, water absorption 908
resistance 1070
control
Cymbopogon flexuosus extracts 667
nematicides 182
organic fertilizers 319
cotton
China, pathogenicity 10
India, prevalence 20
Meloidogyne incognita *cont.*
cotton *cont.*
USA, control, fenamiphos 650
Crotalaria spectabilis, *Macroptilium atropurpureum*, pathology 902
cucumbers
control, cultural methods 653
host parasite relationships, fertilizers 883
Cynodon dactylon, resistance 77
Elettaria cardamomum, control, fenamiphos 591
Eupatorium odoratum, plant extracts 664
fenamiphos
long term exposure, nematicide resistance 676
mode of action 631
fungi
cucumbers, biological control 188
tomatoes, biological control 188
Fusarium equiseti
peas
interactions 799
pathogenicity 799
Fusarium oxysporum
aubergines, interactions 1055
cotton, interactions 46, 317, 800
tomatoes, interactions 321
Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici, tomatoes, interactions 1052-1053
Fusarium solani, interactions 568
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis*, *Piper nigrum*, interactions 45
ginger, control, tissue culture, propagation 171
Glomus intraradices, cotton, interactions 330
grapes, pathogenicity, root and shoot growth 484
Hibiscus cannabinus
host parasite relationships 504
pathogenicity 504
Hibiscus esculentus
biological control, *Paecilomyces* 604
control
isazophos 604
plant extracts 1113
pathogenicity 483
Hirsutella, biological control 597
Hirsutella rhossiliensis, biological control 597
India, control, plant extracts 649
Indigofera hirsuta, resistance 860
Ipomoea batatas
development 87
Japan, population dynamics 945
resistance 81, 87, 861
jute
control, rotations 655
losses 516
larvae
control, organic fertilizers 625
soil, control, DBCP 647
Lathyrus sativus, pathogenicity 521
Leucaena, resistance 481
Leucaena leucocephala
control, DBCP 753
India 753
resistance 753, 881
Lycopersicon, resistance 405
maize
control
aldicarb 1105
carbofuran 1105
Lorsban 1105
terbufos 1105
Costa Rica, population dynamics 943
resistance 479
USA, rotations, population dynamics 620
ova, control, organic fertilizers 625
oxamyl, long term exposure, nematicide resistance 676
Paecilomyces lilacinus, biological control 965
Parthenium argentatum, USA, resistance 25
Pasteuria penetrans, biological control 965

***Meloidogyne incognita* cont.**
peaches, resistance, cytokinins 424
peas, control, fenamiphos 651
Phaseolus vulgaris
control
aldicarb 652
cultural methods 653
pathology 116
physiology, cyanides, hypoxia 544
Piper betle
pathogenicity 498
resistance 426
Piper nigrum, resistance 454
pomegranates, resistance 474
population dynamics, egg assays 934
potatoes
control
aldicarb 1123, 1125
F 3843 1123
F7825 1125
India, surveys 775
pathogenicity 887
resistance 410, 857, 887
physiological factors 411
Prosopis juliflora, resistance 453
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes, interactions 328
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, resistance 450
Pythium myriotylum, ginger, interactions 319
Rhizobium, *Vigna radiata*, interactions 1051
rice, Costa Rica, population dynamics 943
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Capsicum annuum
interactions 1081
pathogenicity 1081
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
aubergines
interactions 500
pathogenicity 500
sesquiterpenoids 627
soil, inoculation 995
Solanum, resistance 467
Solanum khasianum
control
aldicarb sulfone, root dips 659
fenamiphos, root dips 659
Solanum melongena
control
aldicarb 652
plant extracts 1110
pathogenicity, inoculum 489
pathology 1079
resistance 458
soyabeans
biological control, *Bacillus penetrans* 594
Italy, new geographic record 23
pathogenicity 507
pathology, yield losses 121
resistance 440, 1072
rotations 977
subsoiling 977
USA
control 977
1,3-dichloropropene 621
resistance 1071
rotations, population dynamics 620
Stylosanthes, resistance 408
tea, China, survey 242
temperate fruits, Libya 519
Thanatephorus cucumeris
pollution 497
tomatoes 497
interactions, atmospheric pollution 497
tobacco
biological control, *Bacillus penetrans* 594
control
aldicarb 614, 638
aldicarb sulfone 614
carbofuran 638
1,3-dichloropropene 1106
fensulfothion 614
Costa Rica, population dynamics 943

***Meloidogyne incognita* cont.**
tobacco *cont.*
India, resistant cvs. 444
resistance 418-419, 445, 963
tomatoes
control 959, 963
carbofuran 672
soil micro-nutrients 661
cultural methods 632
intercropping, *Zinnia* 668
nematicidal plants 611
organic fertilizers 662, 672
chicken manure 601
plant extracts 1110
soil fumigation 976
Macroptilium atropurpureum, pathology 902
nicotine 963
pathogenicity 114
root and shoot growth 484
population dynamics 114
resistance 98, 105, 107, 328, 1067
temperature 406
USA, race identification 822
Vicia villosa, biological control, *Bacillus penetrans* 594
Vigna radiata, control 959
Vigna unguiculata
control
aldicarb 652, 1117
diaryl S-ethyl phosphorothiolates 1100
fenamiphos 1117
resistance 470, 1074
pathogenicity 469
Zinnia elegans, resistance 668
Meloidogyne indica
chemotaxonomy 1063
morphology 1063
Meloidogyne javanica
Acacia, resistance 453
Allium fistulosum, Brazil 780
Allium oschanini, USSR, new host record 5
Allium praemixtum, USSR, new host record 5
Arachis hypogaea
control
aldicarb 656
carbofuran 656
fenamiphos 656
oxamyl 656
pathogenicity 517
Ardisia crenata, USA, pathogenicity 501
aubergines, control, plant extracts 639
Avena sterilis, India, new host record 244
Brassaia actinophylla, USA, pathogenicity 501
Cajanus cajan, resistance 439
Capsicum annuum, resistance 108
carrots
control, carbofuran 165, 423
resistance 165, 423
Centrosoma, resistance 102
Chloris gayana, Zimbabwe, resistance 1021
Cicer arietinum
India, resistance 473
resistance 1070
Citrus, pathogenicity 503
Citrus aurantifolia, India, losses 503
control, plant extracts 640
Cynodon dactylon, resistance 77
Desmodium heterocarpon
Colombia, pathology, root damage 276
resistance 276
Ficus carica, Pakistan, new record 1038
fungi, giant cells, host parasite relationships 563
Fusarium oxysporum
tomatoes
control
aldicarb 628
carbofuran 628
Fusarium solani, *Arachis hypogaea*, interactions 329

***Meloidogyne javanica* cont.**
Fusarium udum
Cajanus cajan
interactions 464
resistance 464
ginger, control, tissue culture, propagation 171
Glomus etunicatum, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, interactions 322
grapes, control, nematicides 968
Hibiscus esculentus
control
aldicarb 1076
carbofuran 1076
plant extracts 1113
India, pathogenicity 1076
Impatiens balsamina, Brazil 780
Indigofera hirsuta, resistance 860
Ipomoea batatas, resistance 861
jute, pathogenicity 505
Leucaena, resistance 481
Leucaena leucocephala, resistance 102, 881
lucerne, Pakistan, new record 237
Macrophomina phaseolina
Arachis hypogaea, interactions 329
Cicer arietinum, interactions 315
Macrotyloma axillare
Australia, damage 486
pathology 486
maize
control, chitin 986
resistance 466, 478-479
Maranta leuconeura, USA, pathogenicity 501
Neoaplectana glaseri, biological control organisms 161
Palisota barteri, USA, pathogenicity 501
Pasteuria penetrans
interactions 555
spore attachment 154
peaches, control, fenamiphos 519
Phaseolus vulgaris, control, chitin 986
physiology, rhizosphere fungi, inhibition 547
Prosopis flexuosa, pathogenicity 890
Prosopis juliflora, resistance 453
radishes, India, pathogenicity 511
Secale cereale, resistance 101
Sesbania bispinosa, Pakistan, new record 237
Sesbania sesban, Pakistan, new record 237
soyabeans
Brazil 780
resistance 76, 106
tea, China, survey 242
temperate fruits, Libya 519
tobacco
control 1023
India, resistant cvs. 444
resistance 445, 1023
tomatoes
biological control, *Neoaplectana glaseri* 161
control
aldicarb 162, 606-607
carbofuran 606-607
castor leaf extract 607
chitin 986
chitin synthetase inhibitors 181
fenamiphos 162
fensulfothion 162
organic fertilizers 606
oxamyl 162
development 549
life history 549
pathogenicity
age resistance 499
ethylene production 490
resistance 98, 107, 1067
Trifolium pratense, Pakistan, new record 237
Trifolium repens, Pakistan, new record 237
triticale, resistance 101
turnips, India, pathogenicity 511
Vigna unguiculata
control
aldicarb 671

Meloidogyne javanica *cont.*
Vigna unguiculata cont.
control *cont.*
carbofuran 671
resistance 427, 470
wheat, India 257
Meloidogyne jinanensis, n.sp., *Salvia splendens,* China 403
Meloidogyne partityla, n.sp., *Carya illinoensis,* South Africa 365
Meloidogyne salasi
maize, Costa Rica, population dynamics 943
rice, Costa Rica, population dynamics 943
tobacco, Costa Rica, population dynamics 943
Meloidogyne spartinae
reproduction, oogenesis, spermatogenesis 1011
Spartina alterniflora, USA, cytogenetics 1011
taxonomy 1011
Meloidogyne thamesi, tea, China, survey 242
Meloidogynidae
Canada
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
Merlinius nizamii, n.sp., coconuts, India 370
Mermithidae
insects, China, reviews 286
mosquitoes, general account 297
Simulium damnosum, Kenya, biological control 789
soil, USSR 788
Tabanidae, USSR, prevalence 786
Mesembryanthemum, *Rotylenchus karooensis,* n.sp., South Africa 340
Mesodorylaimus, keys 816
Mesodorylaimus aduncus, n.sp., soil, Hungary 816
Mesodorylaimus aequatorialis, n.sp., soil, Ecuador 816
Mesodorylaimus americanus, nom.nov., for *Mesodorylaimus recurvus* 816
Mesodorylaimus arcuatus, n.sp., soil, Bolivia 816
Mesodorylaimus cognatus, n.sp., soil, Ecuador 816
Mesodorylaimus gracious, n.sp., soil, Ecuador 816
Mesodorylaimus margaritifer, n.sp., soil, Hungary 816
Mesodorylaimus plicatus, n.sp., soil, Ecuador 816
Mesodorylaimus procerus, n.sp., soil, Australia 816
Mesodorylaimus pulcher, n.sp., soil, Ecuador 816
Mesodorylaimus recurvus, to *Mesodorylaimus americanus,* nom.nov. 816
Mesodorylaimus trapaefructus, n.sp., soil, Peru 816
Mesodorylaimus vulneratus, n.sp., soil, Ecuador 816
Mesomermis, *Hybomitra arpadi,* USSR, new host record 786
Mesomermis crassivaginae, n.sp., *Gigantodax chilense,* Argentina 343
Mesomermis dissimilis, n.sp., *Cnesia dissimilis,* Argentina 343
Mesomermis ochrae, n.sp., *Simulium delponteianum,* Argentina 343
Mesomermis subandina, n.sp., *Gigantodax chilense,* Argentina 343
Metham-sodium
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, cabbages 177
Hoplolaimus galeatus, cabbages 177
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, potatoes 645
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes 976
Rotylenchulus reniformis, tomatoes 976
Methyl bromide
Meloidogyne, aubergines 1095
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes 976
plant parasitic nematodes, control 204
Methyl bromide *cont.*
Rotylenchulus reniformis, tomatoes 976
Xiphinema index, grapes 955
Xiphinema pachtaicum, grapes 955
Methyl isothiocyanate
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes 976
Rotylenchulus reniformis, tomatoes 976
Methylbromide, plant parasitic nematodes, Belgium 643
Metrosideros, *Mylonchulus oceanicus,* n.sp., Hawaii 338
Mexico
Discotylenchus brevicaudatus, n.sp., soil 53
Ottolenchus spicatus, n.sp., soil 53
Microdorylaimus, keys 1057
Microdorylaimus parvus, n.g., n.comb. 1057
Microsporidium rhabdophilum, *Rhabditis myriophila,* hyperparasitism 300
Migdolus fryanus, *Neoaplectana glaseri,* Brazil, egg parasitism 298
Millets, pests, India, books 742
Miodorylaimus, keys 816
Miodorylaimus decens, n.g., n.sp., soil, Peru 816
Miodorylaimus iucundus, n.sp., soil, Peru 816
Miscanthus sinensis, *Verutus mesoangustus,* n.sp., Japan 841
Molecular genetics
Caenorhabditis elegans 198, 712, 714, 719-720, 1002, 1004-1005, 1007-1009, 1131, 1134, 1139
Nematoda 725
Romanomermis culicivorax 721
Mollusca, *Hexamermis albicans,* USSR, prevalence, seasonal variation 304
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, predation 147
Neoaplectana bibionis, predation 147
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, predation 147
Neoaplectana glaseri, predation 147
Neoaplectana intermedia, predation 147
Monhystera filiformis, synonym of *Monhystrella parvella* 1060
Monhystera parvella, to *Monhystrella parvella,* n.comb. 1060
Monhystrella parvella
morphology 1060
n.comb., for *Monhystera parvella* 1060
synonymy 1060
Monochamus carolinensis, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Pinus sylvestris,* USA 1061
Mononchoides, keys 348
Mononchoides andersoni, n.sp., Canada 348
Mononchoides angarensis, to *Koerneria angarensis,* n.comb. 348
Mononchoides aquatica, to *Oigolaimella aquatica,* n.comb. 348
Mononchoides fictor, sp.inq. 348
Mononchoides ivanegae, to *Koerneria ivanegae,* n.comb. 348
Mononchoides ruriculus, to *Koerneria ruriculus,* n.comb. 348
Mononchoides strenuus, to *Koerneria strenuus,* n.comb. 348
Mononchoides tsalolichini, lapsus calami, for *Fictor tsalolichini* 348
Mononchus papillatus, Bastian, 1865 *nec* Buetschli, 1973, synonym of *Prionchulus bastiani* 854
Morasia bengalensis, n.sp., soil, India 831
Morphology
Agamermis 786
Aglenchus agricola 371
Allotrichodorus campanullatus 379
Amphibiomermis 786
Anguina amsinckiae 844
Aphelenchoides dactylocercus 848
Aphelenchoides helicus 848
Aphelenchoides parabicaudatus 848
Aphelenchoides spicomucronatus 848
Aphelenchus isomerus 848
Morphology *cont.*
Basirolaimus indicus 395
Belondira sacca 336
Bidera 349
Bursaphelenchus 51
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus 345
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 1061
Cactodera 349
Campbellenchus filicauda 354
Campbellenchus poae 354
Cephalenchus 380
Clarkus papillatus 854
Coslenchus bisexualis 61
Coslenchus costatus 61, 371
Deladenus aridus 402
Desmoscolex (Desmolorenzenia)
sp. 1 58
sp. 2 58
sp. 3 58
Desmoscolex frontalis 58
Dolichodera fluvialis 349
Dolichodorus heterocephalus 355
Dorylaimida 57
Dorylaimina, diagnostic characters 817
Dorylaimoides arcuicaudatus 831
Dorylaimoides leptura 831
Dorylaimoides micoletzkyi 831
Dorylaimoides parateres 831
Dorylaimoides parvus 831
Ecphyadophora quadralata 381
Ecphyadophoroides indicus 381
Enchodelus macrodorus 852
Globodera 349
Hemicriconemoides cocophillus 382
Hemicycliophora chathami 67
Heterodera 349
Heterodera glycines, pathotypes 375
Heteroderidae 349
Hexatylus viviparus 402
Hirschmanniella oryzae 395
Laimaphelenchus montanus 357
Laimaphelenchus penardi 357
Laimaphelenchus silvaticus 357
Lelenchus leptosoma 381
Lindseyus costatus 347
Longidoridae 267
Malenchus acarayensis 353
Malenchus andrassyi 353
Malenchus exiguus 353
Malenchus nanellus 353
Malenchus ovalis 353
Meloidogyne 63, 349
Meloidogyne incognita 822
Meloidogyne indica 1063
Meloidogynidae 349
Mesomermis 786
Monhystrella parvella 1060
Mylonchulus brachyuris 854
Neoaplectana 834
Neodolichodorus rostrulatus
copulatory plug 931
male, first description 838
Neolobocriconema aberrans, India 377
Ottolenchus helenae 842
Panagrolaimus detritophagus 398
Panagrolaimus rigidus 398
Panagrolaimus subelongatus 398
Panagrolaimus superbus 398
Paralobocriconema aberrans 374
Paralobocriconema serratum 374
Paratylenchus leptus 829
Paratylenchus perlatus 829
Paratylenchus salubris 829
Peltamigratus 825
Peltamigratus brevicaudatus 846
Peltamigratus levicaudatus 846
Peltamigratus nigeriensis 846
Pheromermis tabanivora 786
Pheromermis villosa 33
plant parasitic nematodes 74
cuticle, moulting, reviews 1058
Plectus acuminatus 852
Prionchulus muscorum 854
Proleptonchus clavus 831
Pseudhalenchus minutus 61
Punctodera 349
Punctodera punctata 399
Rotylenchus brevicaudatus 341
Rotylenchus capensis 340
Rotylenchus caudaphasmidius 340
Rotylenchus devonensis, males 341

Morphology *cont.*
Rotylenchus incultus 341
Rotylenchus robustus 340
Rotylenchus unisexus 341
Sclerolabia 364
Scutellonema 825
Seinura hechlerae 848
Seinura oxura 848
Sicaguttur 344
Trichodorus cedrus 9
Trichodorus coomansi 394
Trichodorus eburneus 394
Trichodorus proximus 394
Tylencholaimus dorae 392
Tylenchorhynchus annulatus 1062
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 828
Tyleptus projectus 831
Tylocephalus auricularus 401
Wilsonema otophorum 401
Xiphinema brasiliense 69
Xiphinema brevicolle 366
Xiphinema diffusum 366
Xiphinema ifacolum 378
Xiphinema krugi 273, 378
Xiphinema melitense 369
Xiphinema monohysterum 273
Xiphinema radicicola 69
Xiphinema vulgare 378
Mosquitoes
biological control 285
Mermithidae, general account 297
Romanomermis culicivorax, general account 297
Mosses
Basiria paragracilis, n.sp., USA 354
Labronema digiturum, n.sp., Italy 852
Practinocephalus secundus, n.sp., Peru 338
Prionchulus obtusidentatus, n.sp., Italy 852
Rhabditella muscicola, n.sp., Peru 338
Wilsonema cheliferum, n.sp., Bolivia 338
Musca autumnalis*, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis, biological control organisms 28
Musca domestica
biological control 785
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, biological control 302, 727, 785
Neoaplectana bibionis, biological control 302, 727
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, biological control 727
Neoaplectana feltiae, biological control 302
Neoaplectana glaseri, biological control 727
Mylonchulus brachyuris, synonymy 854
Mylonchulus oceanicus, n.sp., *Metrosideros*, Hawaii 338
Nacobbus aberrans
potatoes
Bolivia, surveys 772
pathology, yield 772
Narcissus*, *Ditylenchus dipsaci, Netherlands, distribution 526
Nectopelta, synonym of *Peltamigratus* 846
Neem oil cake, *Radopholus similis*, *Areca catechu* 666
Nematicidal plants
Calotropis procera 1110
Clerodendrum inerme, *Meloidogyne* 1113
Cymbopogon flexuosus 667
Euphorbia caducifolia 1110
Meloidogyne incognita 664
Meloidogyne javanica 639-640
Pratylenchus penetrans 169
Xiphinema basiri 615
Nematicide resistance
carbofuran
Meloidogyne incognita 676
Pratylenchus vulnus 676
fenamiphos
Meloidogyne incognita 676
Pratylenchus vulnus 676
Meloidogyne incognita
carbofuran 676
fenamiphos 676
oxamyl 676
Nematicide resistance *cont.*
oxamyl
Meloidogyne incognita 676
Pratylenchus vulnus 676
Pratylenchus vulnus
carbofuran 676
fenamiphos 676
oxamyl 676
Nematicides (*see also* named nematicides; novel nematicides)
Aphelenchus avenae, mode of action 980
Clerodendrum inerme extract 1113
Japan 989
mode of action 631, 669, 960, 980
plant extracts 611, 629, 639-640, 649, 667, 1113
residues 971
safety procedures 966
soil
degradation 174
persistence 633
residues 973
techniques
application 223
testing 703
translation 159
Nematoctonus pachysporus, ultrastructure 576
Nematoda
bacteria, interactions, reviews 324
books 748
eggs, *Olpidium vermicola*, Canada 554
embryology, germ cell line/soma differentiation 725
grasses, USSR, ecology 950
Japan, bibliographies 1012
medicinal plants, USSR, prevalence, population dynamics 946
nutrition 324
soil, USSR, ecology 950
symbionts, reviews 798
Nematophagous fungi 170, 554-555, 559, 617, 935, 937, 958
Aphelenchoides hamatus, interactions 320
ecology 565
Heterodera schachtii
interactions 937
sugarbeet, population dynamics 937
India 581, 584, 949
Panagrellus redivivus, manures 1098
techniques, isolation 1000
trapping mechanism 148, 981
ultrastructure 149, 576
Nematox (*see* D-D)
Nemazyd (*see* sodium azide)
Neoaplectana
behaviour, temperature 790
biochemistry, proteins 834
Cephalcia fallenii, population dynamics 1044
chemotaxonomy, protein polymorphism 834
Galleria mellonella, development, temperature 790
Lucilia cuprina, development, temperature 790
soil
Australia, surveys 1043
Tasmania, surveys 1043
Xenorhabdus nematophilus, associations 41
Neoaplectana bibionis
Alissonotum impressicolle, pathogenicity 307
Arthrobotrys oligospora, predation 147
Chrysomya chloropyga putoria, biological control 727
Delia antiqua, biological control 30
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum, predation 147
Musca domestica, biological control 302, 727
Oncomelania hupensis, biological control 294
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
Acalymma vittatum, biological control 792
Acari, biological control 310
Agrotis segetum, biological control 589
Neoaplectana carpocapsae *cont.*
Arthrobotrys oligospora, predation 147
behaviour 916
biochemistry, steroids 131
biological control organisms 796
Blattella germanica, biological control 312
Ceratitis capitata, biological control organisms 36
Chrysomya chloropyga putoria, biological control 727
Dacus cucurbitae, biological control organisms 36
Dacus dorsalis, biological control organisms 36
Diptera, biological control 1048
Galleria mellonella
behaviour 793
mortality 793
Gastropoda, biological control 310
general account 794
Gryllotalpa, biological control 794
Heliothis zea, sterols 131
Hyphantria cunea, biological control 797
insects, biological control 310
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, biological control 796
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum, predation 147
Musca domestica, biological control 727
physiology 916
soil, migration 926
techniques, extraction, soil 916
Xenorhabdus nematophilus, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, interactions 783
Neoaplectana feltiae
Alissonotum impressicolle, pathogenicity 307
Anoplophora malasiaca, Japan, biological control 1045
Cephalcia fallenii
Poland
biological control 1044
prevalence 1044
Liriomyza trifolii, biological control 29
Musca domestica, biological control 302
Oncomelania hupensis, biological control 294
Opogona sacchari, biological control 29
Otiorhynchus, Canada, biological control 303
Phyllotreta cruciferae, biological control 791
physiology, survival 295
Neoaplectana glaseri
Alissonotum impressicolle, pathogenicity 307
Arthrobotrys oligospora, predation 147
Chrysomya chloropyga putoria, biological control 727
Meloidogyne javanica, biological control organisms 161
Migdolus fryanus, Brazil, egg parasitism 298
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum, predation 147
Musca domestica, biological control 727
Oncomelania hupensis, biological control 294
physiology, survival 295
Scarabaeidae, biological control 1049
soil, migration 926
Neoaplectana intermedia
Arthrobotrys oligospora, predation 147
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum, predation 147
Neoaplectana rara, n.sp., *Heliothis*, Argentina 335
***Neoaplectana* sp. Q13**, physiology, survival 295
Neochromadora angelica, North Sea, redescribed 1066
Neochromadora munita
North Sea, redescribed 1066
synonymy 1066

Neochromadora nicolae, n.sp., North Sea 1066
Neochromadora paramunita, synonym of *Neochromadora munita* 1066
Neochromadora paratecta, North Sea, redescribed 1066
Neodolichodorus rostrulatus
labial region, scanning electron microscopy 838
tomatoes
development 931
Senegal, morphology 838
Neolobocriconema, diagnosis emended 374
Neolobocriconema aberrans
India, morphology 377
to *Paralobocriconema aberrans,* n.comb. 374
Neolobocriconema cataracticum, to *Paralobocriconema cataracticum,* n.comb. 374
Neolobocriconema hirakuraense, n.sp., *Pieris japonica,* Japan 374
Neolobocriconema insulicum, to *Paralobocriconema insulicum,* n.comb. 374
Neolobocriconema olearum, to *Paralobocriconema olearum,* n.comb. 374
Neolobocriconema regularis, India 377
Neolobocriconema serratum, to *Paralobocriconema serratum,* n.g., n.comb. 374
Neotylenchus serpens, to *Stictylus serpens,* n.comb. 402
Netherlands
Ditylenchus dipsaci, Narcissus, distribution 526
Meloidogyne ardenensis, Fraxinus excelsior 238
plant parasitic nematodes, forest trees, survey 238
Punctodera punctata, pasture, speciation 399
New Zealand
Ditylenchus dipsaci, Trifolium pratense, control, oxamyl 634
Dudekemia alpinensis, n.sp., *Eumastigonus* 820
Dudekemia hirsutus, n.sp., *Erythrodemus echinopogon* 820
Dudekemia kaorinus, n.sp., *Eumastigonus kaorinus* 820
Dudekemia prolifica, n.sp., *Spirobolellus antipodarus* 820
Heterodera trifolii, Trifolium pratense, control, oxamyl 634
Heth hamatus, n.sp., *Eumastigonus kaorinus* 820
Meloidogyne hapla, Trifolium pratense, control, oxamyl 634
plant parasitic nematodes
Lolium
control
carbofuran 678
oxamyl 678
Trifolium repens
control
carbofuran 678
oxamyl 678
Subanguina radicicola, Poa annua, new geographic record 254
Thelastoma moko, n.sp., *Eumastigonus* 820
Thelastoma rigo, n.sp., *Eumastigonus* 820
Nicotiana tabacum, *Seinura oxura,* Brazil, new geographic record 848
Nicotine, *Meloidogyne incognita,* tomatoes 963
Nigeria
Helicotylenchus, tropical crops, surveys 771
Meloidogyne, tropical crops, surveys 771
plant parasitic nematodes
rice, survey 1075
tropical crops, surveys 771
Nilaparvata lugens, *Amphimermis,* China, development 311
Nimigula unica, n.g., n.sp., pears, Hungary 815
North America
entomophilic nematodes
Choristoneura fumiferana 288
Choristoneura occidentalis 288
North Sea
Gonionchus heipi, n.sp. 1066
Gonionchus longicaudatus, redescribed 1066
Neochromadora angelica, redescribed 1066
Neochromadora munita, redescribed 1066
Neochromadora nicolae, n.sp. 1066
Neochromadora paratecta, redescribed 1066
Sabatieria celtica, redescribed 1066
Sabatieria longispinosa, redescribed 1066
Sabatieria punctata, redescribed 1066
Norway
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Pinus, possible spread 252
Longidorus, distribution 212
Paratrichodorus, distribution 212
Trichodorus, distribution 212
Xenocriconemella macrodora, new geographic record 587
Xiphinema, distribution 212
Nothocriconema astakoni, n.sp., *Ixora coccinea,* India 849
Nothocriconemella cylindracea, n.sp., *Populus pruinosa,* USSR 62
Notholetus eucalypti, n.sp., *Eucalyptus,* Australia 338
Nothotylenchus bhathgari, crops, China, new geographic record 251
Nothotylenchus cylindricus, crops, China, new geographic record 251
Nothotylenchus websteri, n.sp., peas, India 835
Novel nematicides
chitin synthetase inhibitors 181
DS 38697 1112, 1126
F 3843 1123
F 7825 1126
F7825 1125
susquiterpenoids 627
Nutrition, Nematoda 324
Oats
Heterodera avenae, German Democratic Republic, losses 515
plant parasitic nematodes
control
fenamiphos 616
organic fertilizers 616
Octomyomermis albicans, n.sp., *Cricotopus,* Argentina 342
Oigolaimella aquatica, n.comb., for *Mononchoides aquatica* 348
Oilseeds, pests, India, books 742
Olpidium vermicola, Nematoda, eggs, Canada 554
Oncholaimus jessicae, n.sp., fresh water, South Africa 55
Oncholaimus muscorum, Dujardin, 1845, synonym of *Mylonchulus brachyuris* 854
Oncomelania hupensis
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, biological control 294
Neoaplectana bibionis, biological control 294
Neoaplectana feltiae, biological control 294
Neoaplectana glaseri, biological control 294
Onions
Ditylenchus dipsaci, host parasite relationships, fertilizers 883
free living nematodes, Hungary, ecology 228
Meloidogyne arenaria, India, losses 523
Meloidogyne hapla
pathogenicity 1077
population dynamics 1077
plant parasitic nematodes, Hungary, ecology 228
Onobrychis viciifolia
Meloidogyne hapla
USA
pathogenicity, new record 491
Onobrychis viciifolia *cont.*
Meloidogyne hapla cont.
USA *cont.*
resistance 882
Opisthodorylaimus, diagnosis emended 54
Opisthodorylaimus baqrii, n.sp., grasses, Cameroon 54
Opisthodorylaimus cavalcantii, n.comb., for *Thornenema cavalcantii* 54
Opisthodorylaimus filicaudatus, n.sp., *Diospyros chevalieri,* Ivory Coast 54
Opisthodorylaimus paracavalcantii, n.sp., *Pyrethrum,* Uganda 54
Opisthodorylaimus sylphoides, n.comb., for *Thornenema sylphoides* 54
Opogona sacchari
Heterorhabditis, biological control 29
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, biological control 29
Neoaplectana feltiae, biological control 29
Organic fertilizers
Meloidogyne, tomatoes 979
Meloidogyne arenaria
Cucurbita pepo 602
tomatoes 602
Meloidogyne incognita 625
ginger 319
tomatoes 601, 662, 672
Meloidogyne javanica 986
tomatoes 606-607
plant parasitic nematodes
crops 959
oats 616
tomatoes 180, 612, 979
Vigna unguiculata 616
Orrina phyllobia, *Solanum elaeagnifolium,* biological control 509
Ostrinia, entomophilic nematodes, biological control 287
Otiorhynchus
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, Canada, biological control 303
Heterorhabditis sp. NC447, Canada, biological control 303
Neoaplectana feltiae, Canada, biological control 303
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, *Heterorhabditis,* biological control organisms 39
Ottolenchus acris, n.sp., soil, Poland 53
Ottolenchus helenae, *Cirsium suffultum,* Japan, new geographic record 842
Ottolenchus spicatus, n.sp., soil, Mexico 53
Oxamyl
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, cabbages 177
Heterodera cruciferae, cauliflowers 637
Hoplolaimus galeatus, cabbages 177
Meloidogyne incognita 676
tomatoes 976
Meloidogyne javanica
Arachis hypogaea 656
grapes 968
tomatoes 162
plant parasitic nematodes 159
Lolium 677
potatoes 657, 972, 1126
Punica granatum 660
sugarbeet 972
Trifolium pratense 634
Trifolium repens 678
Pratylenchus, strawberries 160
Pratylenchus penetrans, potatoes 619
Pratylenchus vulnus 676
subnematicidal treatment, tolerance induction 992
Radopholus similis, Citrus 1111
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Cajanus cajan 1101
tomatoes 976
soil, degradation 174
translation 159
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus 964
grapes 968
Xiphinema index 675
nematicide resistance 991
subnematicidal treatment, tolerance induction 992

Oxidis gracilis
Rhabditis myriophila
n.sp., USA 68
USA, hyperparasitism, *Microsporidium rhabdophilum* 300
Paecilomyces lilacinus
biological control organisms 602, 965
culture techniques 1000
Meloidogyne incognita, biological control 965
Pakistan
Aglenchus agricola, weeds, new geographic record 371
Aulosphora karachiensis, n.sp., *Citrus* 372
Boleodorus arachis, n.sp., *Arachis hypogaea* 371
Cephalenchus longicaudatus, n.sp., *Silene conoidea* 371
Cephalenchus sacchari, sugarcane 232
Coslenchus costatus, weeds, new geographic record 371
Criconemella anastomoides
Citrus 232
sugarcane 232
Discotylenchus tuberosus, potatoes 232
Helicotylenchus digonicus, maize, control, rotations 630
Helicotylenchus goodi, *Phoenix dactylifera*, new record 1035
Hemicriconemoides mangiferae, *Achras zapota*, population dynamics 575
Hemicycliophora veechi, n.sp., grasses 372
Heterodera fici, *Ficus carica*, new record 1038
Heterodera pakistanensis, n.sp., wheat 373
Heterodera zeae, tomatoes, new host record 271
Meloidogyne incognita, *Brassica rapa*, new record 1041
Meloidogyne javanica
Ficus carica, new record 1038
lucerne, new record 237
Sesbania bispinosa, new record 237
Sesbania sesban, new record 237
Trifolium pratense, new record 237
Trifolium repens, new record 237
Paratylenchus nainianus, *Phoenix dactylifera*, new record 1035
plant nematology, general account 222
plant parasitic nematodes
crops, general account 221
date palms, new records 1036
fruit trees, general account 221
Phoenix dactylifera, survey 1035
sugarcane
control
aldicarb 974
carbofuran 974
tobacco, surveys 778
Pratylenchus, maize, control, rotations 630
Pratylenchus sefaensis, *Phoenix dactylifera*, new record 1035
Rotylenchulus reniformis, *Phoenix dactylifera*, new record 1035
Scutylenchus quettensis
almonds 232
apples 232
peaches 232
pears 232
plums 232
wheat 232
Tylenchorhynchus annulatus, maize, control, rotations 630
Tylenchorhynchus quaidi, n.sp., potatoes 828
Tylenchorhynchus tritici, n.sp., wheat 828
Tylenchus naranensis, n.sp., *Silene conoidea* 1064
Palisota barteri, *Meloidogyne javanica*, USA, pathogenicity 501
Panagrellus redivivus
Arthrobotrys oligospora, predacious activity 170
biochemistry
amino acid catabolism 535-536
Panagrellus redivivus *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
cuticular saccharides 537
proline catabolism 536
sterol metabolism 912
nematophagous fungi, manures 1098
Panagrellus silusiae, biochemistry, cuticle collagen 540
Panagrobelium minimum, n.sp., forest soils, Peru 338
Panagrolaimus
Pennisetum americanum, India, new host record, seeds 773
taxonomy 398
Tyrophagus, predation 674
Panagrolaimus detritophagus, morphology, scanning electron microscopy 398
Panagrolaimus obesus, synonym of *Panagrolaimus subelongatus* 398
Panagrolaimus rigidus, morphology, scanning electron microscopy 398
Panagrolaimus subelongatus
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 398
synonymy 398
Panagrolaimus superbus, morphology, scanning electron microscopy 398
Panagroteratus baloghi, n.sp., forest soils, Peru 338
Panagroteratus hamatus, n.g., n.sp., forest soils, Papua New Guinea 338
Papua New Guinea
Acrostichus pulcher, n.sp. 338
Panagroteratus hamatus, n.g., n.sp., forest soils 338
Parabutlerius, keys 59
Parabutlerius degrissei, n.comb., for *Butlerius degrissei* 59
Parabutlerius macrospiculum, n.comb., for *Butlerius macrospiculum* 59
Parabutlerius monhystera, n.g., n.comb., for *Butlerius monhystera* 59
Paracanthonchus macrodon, ultrastructure, cuticle 400
Paralobocriconema aberrans
Japan, intraspecific variations 374
morphology 374
n.comb., for *Neolobocriconema aberrans* 374
Paralobocriconema cataracticum, n.comb., for *Neolobocriconema cataracticum* 374
Paralobocriconema insulicum, n.comb., for *Neolobocriconema insulicum* 374
Paralobocriconema olearum, n.comb., for *Neolobocriconema olearum* 374
Paralobocriconema serratum
Japan, intraspecific variations 374
morphology 374
n.g., n.comb., for *Neolobocriconema serratum* 374
Paralongidorus australis, rice, Australia 520
Paratrichodorus
Finland, distribution 212
Norway, distribution 212
potatoes, German Democratic Republic, surveys 758
Sweden, distribution 212
tobacco rattle virus, potatoes, UK, general account 752
viruses, potatoes, Belgium, prevalence 1054
Paratrichodorus hispanus, n.sp., wheat, Spain 388
Paratrichodorus lobatus, control, soil solarization 592
Paratrichodorus minor
control, soil solarization 592
Theobroma cacao, Brazil 379
Paratrichodorus pachydermus, tobacco rattle virus, potatoes, soil pH 258
Paratrichodorus westindicus, to *Allotrichodorus westindicus*, n.comb. 379
Paratrophurus costarricensis, n.sp., rice, Costa Rica 368
Paratylenchus colbrani, savanna soils, Brazil, new geographic record 829
Paratylenchus flectospiculus, n.sp., savanna soils, Brazil 829
Paratylenchus leptus, Brazil, redescribed 829
Paratylenchus mimulus, synonym of *Paratylenchus salubris* 829
Paratylenchus nainianus, *Phoenix dactylifera*, Pakistan, new record 1035
Paratylenchus nanus
Erysiphe cichorocaerum, *Senecio platyphyllus*, USSR 909
Senecio platyphyllus, USSR, population dynamics, pathogenicity 909
Paratylenchus perlatus
Brazil, redescribed 829
crops, China, new geographic record 251
Paratylenchus rostrocaudatus, n.sp., rice, Brazil 829
Paratylenchus salubris
Brazil, redescribed 829
synonymy 829
Paravulvus heynsi, n.sp., pastures, Italy 851
Paraxonchium, n.sp., [not named], brushwood, Spain 389
Paraxonchium carmenae
n.sp.
brushwood, Spain 389
Festuca, Spain 389
Pareurystomina agubernacula, n.sp., USA 363
Pareurystomina floridensis, n.sp., USA 363
Parthenium argentatum
Criconemella xenoplax, USA, resistance 25
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus, USA, resistance 25
Meloidogyne incognita, USA, resistance 25
Pratylenchus scribneri, USA, resistance 25
Pasteuria penetrans
biological control organisms 965
Meloidogyne incognita, biological control 965
Meloidogyne javanica
interactions 555
spore attachment 154
Pasture
Punctodera punctata
German Federal Republic, speciation 399
Netherlands, speciation 399
UK, speciation 399
Pastures
Paravulvus heynsi, n.sp., Italy 851
plant parasitic nematodes, Spain, books 1145
Pungentus alpinus, n.sp., Italy 853
Pungentus minor, n.sp., Italy 853
Pathogenicity
Agamermis, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, India 296
Anguina tritici, wheat 510, 897
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi, *Limonium sinuatum* 7
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
cabbages 177
soyabeans 804
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus
Pinus massoniana 345
Pinus thunbergii 345
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Pinus 115, 125, 891
cellulase 118
France 492
toxic metabolites 111, 119
Pinus nigra 886
Pinus resinosa 495
Pinus strobus 886
Pinus sylvestris 886
Pinus thunbergii 123, 279
Criconemella onoensis, potatoes 893
Criconemella xenoplax, peaches 120
Ditylenchus dipsaci, *Lilium henryi* 905
Ditylenchus myceliophagus, *Agaricus bisporus* 518
Globodera pallida, potatoes 413
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 1073

Pathogenicity *cont.*
Helicotylenchus indicus, vegetables, weeds 261
Heterodera, Fusarium, Cajanus cajan 1017
Heterodera avenae, barley 493
Heterodera cajani
Cajanus cajan 527
Vigna acontifolia 527
Vigna mungo 527
Vigna unguiculata 331, 527
Heterodera glycines
soyabeans 507, 1071, 1080
soil type 982
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, Alissonotum impressicolle 307
Hoplolaimus galeatus, cabbages 177
Hoplolaimus indicus, vegetables, weeds 261
Longidorus africanus 765
Longidorus elongatus, strawberries 1082
Meloidogyne, forest trees 496
Meloidogyne ardenensis, Fraxinus excelsior 238
Meloidogyne arenaria
Arachis hypogaea 524
onions 523
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, potatoes 898
Meloidogyne hapla
lucerne 895
onions 1077
Onobrychis viciifolia 491
Meloidogyne incognita
Cajanus cajan 513
Carica papaya 488
Cicer arietinum 908
Fusarium equiseti, peas 799
Fusarium oxysporum
aubergines 1055
cotton 800
Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici, tomatoes 1052
grapes 484
Hibiscus cannabinus 504
Hibiscus esculentus 483
Lathyrus sativus 521
Piper betle 498
potatoes 887
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Capsicum annuum 1081
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, aubergines 500
Solanum melongena 489
soyabeans 507, 1071
tomatoes 114, 484
Vigna unguiculata, resistance 469
Meloidogyne javanica
Arachis hypogaea 517
Ardisia crenata 501
Brassaia actinophylla 501
Citrus 503
Hibiscus esculentus, India 1076
jute 505
Maranta leuconeura 501
Palisota barteri 501
Prosopis flexuosa 890
radishes 511
tomatoes 490
age resistance 499
turnips 511
Meloidogyne partityla, Carya illinoensis 365
Neoaplectana bibionis, Alissonotum impressicolle 307
Neoaplectana feltiae, Alissonotum impressicolle 307
Neoaplectana glaseri, Alissonotum impressicolle 307
Paratylenchus nanus, Senecio platyphyllus, USSR 909
plant parasitic nematodes
aquatic plants 760
Azalea 754
forest trees 238
orchard crops 519
Parthenium argentatum 25
Rhododendron 754
rice 1075
Sorghum, general account 755
tobacco 778

Pathogenicity *cont.*
Pratylenchus brachyurus, soyabeans 804
Pratylenchus penetrans
apples 906
cherries 906
fruit trees 910
Phaseolus vulgaris 112
Pisum sativum 112
strawberries 1082
Pratylenchus scribneri, maize 525
Pratylenchus vulnus, grapes 484
Radopholus similis
bananas 487
Piper 203
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, coconuts 751
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Cajanus cajan 513, 522
Cicer arietinum 502, 892, 908
Hibiscus esculentus 901
tobacco, histology 512
tomatoes 114
Vigna unguiculata 494
Scutellonema cavenessi, Arachis hypogaea 1099
Subanguina calamagrostis, Calamagrostis 896
Thanatephorus cucumeris
pollution 497
tomatoes 497
Tylenchorhynchus annulatus, tobacco 514
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
tomatoes 114
vegetables, weeds 261
Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus, Arachis hypogaea 1018
Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi, maize 1078
Tylenchorhyncus brassicae, Cicer arietinum 908
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, grapes 484
Xiphinema, Prunus 245
Xiphinema index, grapes 484
Xiphinema vuittenezi, apricots 762

Pathology
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus, Pinus 124
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Pinus 117, 124
Pinus densiflora 126
Criconemella xenoplax, Armillaria tabescens, peaches 508
Ditylenchus dipsaci, onions 883
Globodera pallida, potatoes 904
Heterodera cajani
Cajanus cajan 528
Vigna acontifolia 528
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 121, 865
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 110
Hirschmanniella gracilis, Potamogeton, Poland 19
Meloidogyne incognita
Arachis hypogaea, Macroptilium atropurpureum 902
carrots 885
cotton 10
Crotalaria spectabilis, Macroptilium atropurpureum 902
cucumbers 883
Phaseolus vulgaris 116
Solanum melongena 1079
soyabeans 121
tomatoes 321
Macroptilium atropurpureum 902
Meloidogyne javanica
Desmodium heterocarpon, Colombia 276
Macrotyloma axillare 486
Nacobbus aberrans, potatoes 772
plant parasitic nematodes, crops, Pakistan 1033
Pratylenchus brachyurus, Sorghum bicolor 894
Pratylenchus coffeae, Sorghum bicolor 894

Pathology *cont.*
Pratylenchus penetrans
Cylindrocarpon destructans, strawberries 806
strawberries 1056
Pratylenchus zeae, Sorghum bicolor 894
Rhabditis reciproca, Dendrobaena rubida 140
Romanomermis jingeensis, Anopheles sinensis 27
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Citrus 888

Pathotypes
Globodera, identification 690
Globodera pallida 351, 413
superoxide dismutase polymorphism 913
Globodera rostochiensis 351
superoxide dismutase polymorphism 913
Heterodera glycines 867
Pratylenchus penetrans 910

Peaches
Criconemella xenoplax
Armillaria tabescens, pathology 508
control
1,3-dichloropropene 993
fenamiphos 1107
USA, short life, aetiology 120
Criconemoides, Italy 767
Macroposthonia, Italy 767
Meloidogyne, Italy 767
Meloidogyne hispanica, n.sp., Spain 358
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance, cytokinins 424
Meloidogyne javanica, control, fenamiphos 519
Pratylenchus, Italy 767
Pratylenchus penetrans, resistance, cytokinins 424
Scutylenchus quettensis, Pakistan 232
Xiphinema
control
carbofuran 1104
fenamiphos 1104
Italy 767
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, strawberry latent ringspot virus, Italy, seasonal transmission 318

Pears
Nimigula unica, n.g., n.sp., Hungary 815
plant parasitic nematodes, India, population dynamics 1090
Pratylenchus penetrans, Poland, pathotypes 910
Scutylenchus quettensis, Pakistan 232

Peas
Meloidogyne incognita
control, fenamiphos 651
Fusarium equiseti
interactions 799
pathogenicity 799
Nothotylenchus websteri, n.sp., India 835
plant parasitic nematodes, control, carbofuran 633
Thornenema pseudosartum, n.sp., India 823

Peltamigratus
keys 846
morphology 825
synonymy 846
taxonomy 825
Peltamigratus banoae, n.sp., *Theobroma cacao*, Brazil 846
Peltamigratus brevicaudatus, morphology 846
Peltamigratus levicaudatus, morphology 846
Peltamigratus nigeriensis, morphology 846
Peltamigratus vigiae, n.sp., *Theobroma cacao*, Brazil 846
Pennisetum americanum
Panagrolaimus, India, new host record, seeds 773
plant parasitic nematodes, control, DBCP 1099
Perepsilonema coomansi, n.sp., Mediterranean Sea 393

Perepsilonema corsicum, n.sp., Mediterranean Sea 393
Perepsilonema longispiculosum, n.sp., Mediterranean Sea 393
Perepsilonema mediterraneum, n.sp., Mediterranean Sea 393
Pernettya mucronata
Ecphyadophora caelata, n.sp., Chile 381
Lelenchus filicaudata, n.sp., Chile 381
Peru
Bicirronema peruense, n.sp., forest soils 338
Etamphidelus neotropicus, n.sp., bamboos 338
Mesodorylaimus trapaefructus, n.sp., soil 816
Miodorylaimus decens, n.g., n.sp., soil 816
Miodorylaimus iucundus, n.sp., soil 816
Panagrobelium minimum, n.sp., forest soils 338
Panagroteratus baloghi, n.sp., forest soils 338
Practinocephalus secundus, n.sp., mosses 338
Rhabditella muscicola, n.sp., mosses 338
Tylocephalus becki, n.sp., soil 401
Pesticides, books 1034
Pests
almonds, control, books 215
Cactaceae, reviews 3
cotton, India, books 742
Cruciferae, control, books 226
lettuces, control, books 226
millets, India, books 742
oilseeds, India, books 742
pulses, India, books 742
USA, interceptions 211
Phaenops guttulata, Phaenopsitylenchus laricis, n.g., n.sp., USSR 819
Phaenopsitylenchidae, n.fam. 819
Phaenopsitylenchus laricis, n.g., n.sp., *Phaenops guttulata,* USSR 819
Phaseolus aureus, Rotylenchulus reniformis, resistance 461
Phaseolus vulgaris
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, control, cultural methods 653
Heterodera glycines
development, temperature 541
resistance 89
Meloidogyne incognita
control
aldicarb 652
cultural methods 653
pathology 116
Meloidogyne javanica
control, chitin 986
Glomus etunicatum, interactions 322
Pratylenchus penetrans, pathogenicity 112
Pheromermis tabanivora
Chrysops pictus, USSR, new host record 786
Hybomitra arpadi, USSR, new host record 786
Hybomitra bimaculata, USSR, new host record 786
Tabanus bromius, USSR, new host record 786
Pheromermis villosa
Lasius
Austria
life history 33
morphology 33
Philippines
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes, theses 284
Meloidogyne incognita, bananas, resistance 412
Radopholus similis, bananas, resistance 412
Phoenix dactylifera
Helicotylenchus goodi, Pakistan, new record 1035
Paratylenchus nainianus, Pakistan, new record 1035
Phoenix dactylifera *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes, Pakistan, survey 1035
Pratylenchus sefaensis, Pakistan, new record 1035
Rotylenchulus reniformis, Pakistan, new record 1035
Phorate
Helicotylenchus, cotton 624
Helicotylenchus abunaamai, rice 641
Heterodera cajani, Cajanus cajan 682
Hoplolaimus, cotton 624
Meloidogyne, cotton 624
plant parasitic nematodes
grapes 603
Santalum album 984
tomatoes 612
Pratylenchus, cotton 624
Radopholus similis, coconuts 623
Tylenchorhynchus, cotton 624
Phragmites australis, *Heterodera phragmitidis,* n.sp., USSR 832
Phyllotreta cruciferae, *Neoaplectana feltiae,* biological control 791
Phylogeny
Hoplolaimoidea 1010
Meloidogyne 1003, 1011
Tylenchoidea 1010
Physiology
Anguina agrostis 1085
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 920
Caenorhabditis 1129
Caenorhabditis elegans 127
Diplolaimella 951
Dorylaimida 57
free living nematodes 953
Globodera rostochiensis 1083
Heterodera avenae 543
Heterodera carotae 542
Heterodera cruciferae, rape 917
Heterodera fici 548
Heterodera glycines 541
Heterodera zeae 546
Heteroderidae, cyst formation 538
Longidoroides hooperi 361
marine nematodes 810, 952
Meloidogyne incognita 544
Meloidogyne javanica 547, 639
Neoaplectana carpocapsae 916
Neoaplectana feltiae 295
Neoaplectana glaseri 295
Neoaplectana sp. Q13 295
plant parasitic nematodes 539
Pratylenchus penetrans 669, 927
Pterotylenchus cecidogenus 134
Radopholus similis 545
Romanomermis culicivorax 914
Tylenchorhynchus 927
Xiphinema diversicaudatum 533
Physiphora, *Physitylenchus aenea,* n.g., n.sp., India 70
Physitylenchus aenea
insects, biological control 70
n.g., n.sp., *Physiphora,* India 70
Picea abies
plant parasitic nematodes
ecology
acid rain 582
liming 582
German Federal Republic, dieback 907
Tylenchus
ecology
acid rain 582
liming 582
Pieris japonica, *Neolobocriconema hirakuraense,* n.sp., Japan 374
Pineapples, *Pratylenchus brachyurus,* intercropping, maize 173
Pinus
Bursaphelenchus, conferences 208
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus, pathology 124
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
control
dithiocarbamate 622
heat treatment, wood chips 1109
hot water treatment 622
Europe, possible spread 22
Finland 264
possible spread 252
Pinus *cont.*
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus cont.
France, pathogenicity 492
fungi, interactions 49
histology 117
host specificity 51
insects, interactions 49
Japan
control, reviews 167
reviews 2
Norway, possible spread 252
pathogenicity 115, 125
cellulase 118
toxic metabolites 111, 119
pathology 117, 124
Sweden, possible spread 252
USA, general discussion 1
entomophilic nematodes, *Tomicus piniperda,* Italy 795
Thonus garhwaliensis, n.sp., India 396
Pinus banksiana, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus,* USA, susceptibility 891
Pinus densiflora
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
attractants 998
culture techniques, callus tissue 878
pathology, necrosis 126
resistance, callus tissue 878
Pinus echinata, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus,* USA, susceptibility 891
Pinus halepensis, *Longidorus nevesi,* n.sp., Portugal 66
Pinus jeffreyi
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
culture techniques, callus tissue 878
resistance, callus tissue 878
Pinus massoniana, *Bursaphelenchus mucronatus,* pathogenicity 345
Pinus nigra, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus,* pathogenicity, carbohydrates 886
Pinus resinosa
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
USA 15
pathogenicity 495
Pinus strobus
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
pathogenicity, carbohydrates 886
USA, susceptibility 891
Pinus sylvestris
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
fungi, interactions 48
insects, interactions 48
Monochamus carolinensis, USA 1061
pathogenicity, carbohydrates 886
USA, susceptibility 891
free living nematodes, soil, ecology 933
Rotylenchus robustus, population dynamics 556
Pinus taeda, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus,* USA, prevalence 292
Pinus thunbergii
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus, pathogenicity 345
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
China
development 279
pathogenicity 279
control 85
culture techniques, callus tissue 878
resistance 85
callus tissue 878
USA 15
water stress 123
Piper betle
Criconemella parvula, India 275
Meloidogyne incognita
pathogenicity 498
resistance 426
Radopholus similis, India, damage 204
Piper nigrum
Aphelenchoides helicus, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchus isomerus, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Meloidogyne
control
carbofuran 729
ethoprophos 729
fenamiphos 729
Indonesia, spread 781

Piper nigrum cont.
Meloidogyne cont.
Malaysia, resistant varieties 729
resistance 729
Meloidogyne incognita
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis*, interactions 45
resistance 454
Radopholus similis
India, survey 203
Indonesia, spread 781
Pisum sativum, *Pratylenchus penetrans*, pathogenicity 112
Plant nematology, Pakistan, general account 222
Plant parasitic nematodes
almonds, USA, surveys 768
Anacardium occidentale, Costa Rica, surveys 766
Annona muricata, Costa Rica, surveys 766
apples, India, population dynamics 1090
Arachis hypogaea, India, surveys 269
Australia, check list 1032
Azalea, USA, pathogenicity 754
bacteria, interactions, reviews 805
bananas
Central America, control 646
control, intercropping 176
general account 747
barley
Sweden, population dynamics 557
UK, control 990
Belgium, control, methylbromide, dazomet 643
biological control 735
nematophagous fungi 935
reviews 166
Bonsai, Japan 9
books, laboratory methods 746
Brassica, UK, control 1096
Cajanus cajan, India, surveys 1017
Canada, quarantine 200, 732-733
cardamoms, control 204
Carica papaya, Costa Rica, surveys 766
Ceratophyllum demersum, USA, pathogenicity 760
cereals
China, survey 280
Czechoslovakia
new geographic records 268
seasonal variations 583, 948
chemotaxonomy 225
Chrysanthemum, control, general account 962
Cicer arietinum, India, surveys 1016
Citrus
Costa Rica, surveys 766
general account 747
India, survey 1040
coffee
general account 747
Venezuela, general account 967
conifers, USSR, prevalence, species, listed 764
control
aldicarb 217
discussed 184
ethylene dibromide 204
irrigation 970
methyl bromide 204
reviews 959
solarization 663
cotton, USA, control, integrated control 1119
crop management, guidelines 1144
crops
China, surveys 250
control, books 223
Denmark, general account 749
India, survey 1013
Pakistan, general account 221
USSR, control 172
cucumbers, USSR, prevalence 234
culture techniques 698
reviews 231
date palms, Pakistan, new records 1036
Echinochloa crus-galli 253
Plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
ecology
communities, reviews 1093
discussed 184
Europe, conferences 736
Fagopyrum tataricum 272
Ficus, France, general account 13
Florida, collections 840
forest trees, Netherlands, survey 238
fruit trees
Canada, surveys 782
Pakistan, general account 221
resistance 422
fruits, USSR 246
fungi, interactions, reviews 805
fungicides 156
Fusarium oxysporum
Santalum album
control
phorate 984
quinalphos 984
genetics, gene for gene hypothesis 711
geographical distribution, mapping 1094
grapes
control
aldicarb 603
carbofuran 603
phorate 603
general account 747
resistance, rootstocks 438
South Africa, control 1142
Venezuela, control, carbofuran 654
grasses, Sweden, population dynamics 557
herbicides 156
host parasite relationships, gene for gene hypothesis 711
Hydrilla verticillata, USA, pathogenicity 760
India, prevalence, seasonal variations 17-18
insecticides 156
legumes, China, survey 280
Lolium
control, oxamyl 677
New Zealand
control
carbofuran 678
oxamyl 678
maize
France 8
forecasting 957
soil amendents, population dynamics, statistical analysis 152
Malawi, reports 730
Mangifera indica, Costa Rica, surveys 766
mangoes, Costa Rica, surveys 766
medicinal plants
USSR 903
prevalence, population dynamics 946
morphology, cuticle, moulting, reviews 1058
oats
control
fenamiphos 616
organic fertilizers 616
onions, Hungary, ecology 228
oxamyl, foliar application 159
pastures, Spain, books 1145
pathogenicity, tobacco 778
pears, India, population dynamics 1090
peas, control, carbofuran 633
Pennisetum americanum, control, DBCP 1099
Phoenix dactylifera, Pakistan, survey 1035
physiology, root diffusates 539
Picea abies
ecology
acid rain 582
liming 582
German Federal Republic, dieback 907
Potamogeton, Poland 19
potatoes
Canada, surveys 1015
control 220
aldicarb 657, 1122, 1124, 1126
Plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
control *cont.*
Busan 1122
1,3-dichloropropene 1122, 1126
DS 38697 1126
ethylene dibromide 1122
F 7825 1126
general account 1028
oxamyl 657, 1126
prophos 1124
general account 219
India, surveys 775
Psidium guajava, Costa Rica, surveys 766
Punica granatum
control
aldicarb 660
fenamiphos 660
oxamyl 660
Libya 660
resistance, discussed 96
Rhododendron, USA, pathogenicity 754
rice
control
carbofuran 1075
herbicides 1075
Costa Rica, surveys 779
India
prevalence 262
survey 1013
Nigeria, survey 1075
Rosa, resistance, rootstocks 441
Senecio platyphyllus, USSR, prevalence 909
sex determination, reviews 196
Solanum melongena, USSR 12
Sorghum
control
DBCP 1099
general account 755
pathogenicity, general account 755
soyabeans, India, surveys 263
spread, animal faeces 1092
strawberries, Belgium, control, DD 642
stylet length, ecology 74
sugarbeet, soil amendents, population dynamics, statistical analysis 152
sugarcane
Australia, control, terbufos 158
control, carbofuran 635
Pakistan
control
aldicarb 974
carbofuran 974
resistance 455
Syzygium malaccensis, Costa Rica, surveys 766
Tamarindus indica, Costa Rica, surveys 766
taxonomy
computer software 60
recent information 811
tea
control, replanting 610
India, control 1020
techniques
counting, soil 1001
detection 189
drawing 697
extraction 994
plants 694
soil 693
fixing 357, 695
handling 695
identification 686
measuring 686, 697
mounting 695
preservation 696
remote sensing 996
sampling 708
soil 1001
sectioning 687
staining 695-696
studying
electron microscopy 707
light microscopy 710
soil 1001
temperate crops, books 217

Plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
tobacco
general account 747
Pakistan, surveys 778
Zimbabwe, control, aldicarb 1021
tomatoes
control
aldicarb 612
algal extracts 979
carbofuran 612
DBCP 612
DD 612
DS 38697 1112
fenamiphos 1112
fensulfothion 612
organic fertilizers 612
phorate 612
sawdust 180
resistance 84, 879
catechol oxidase 870
phenols 870
USSR, prevalence 234
Trifolium repens
New Zealand
control
carbofuran 678
oxamyl 678
tropical crops
books 4
Nigeria, surveys 771
UK
control 1022
quarantine 227
USA
books 26
quarantine 26
reports 1019
vegetables
Brazil, books 214
control, reports 728
USSR 235, 246
Vicia 233
Vigna unguiculata
control
fenamiphos 616
organic fertilizers 616
viruses
interactions, reviews 805
transmission 803
weeds, USSR 278
wheat
China, ecology 585
soil amendents, population dynamics, statistical analysis 152
Plantago major, Heterodera plantaginis, n.sp., USSR 843
Plants, *Meloidogyne,* USSR 14
Plectus acuminatus, morphology 852
Plectus antarcticus, Antarctica 947
Pleurotus, biological control organisms 935
Pleurotus ostreatus, ultrastructure, adhesive knobs 981
Plums, *Scutylenchus quettensis,* Pakistan 232
Poa annua, Subanguina radicicola, New Zealand, new geographic record 254
Poa pratensis, Pratylenchus flakkensis, ecology, migration, sand 1088
Poland
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes
control, D-D 1097
integrated control, soil treatment 163, 168
Heterodera avenae
cereals
control 609
prevalence 609
rotations 609
Heterodera bifenestra, cereals, prevalence 609
Heterodera hordecalis, cereals, prevalence 609
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet, resistant hybrids 447
Hirschmanniella gracilis, Potamogeton, pathology, rhizomes 19
Neoaplectana feltiae
Cephalcia fallenii
biological control 1044
prevalence 1044
Poland *cont.*
Ottolenchus acris, n.sp., soil 53
plant parasitic nematodes, *Potamogeton* 19
Pratylenchus penetrans
apples 906
pathotypes 910
cherries 906
pathotypes 910
pears, pathotypes 910
Verticillium dahliae
strawberries 987
interactions 1056
Steinernema kraussei
Cephalcia fallenii
biological control 1044
prevalence 1044
Zanenchus nemorosus, n.sp., soil 53
Pollution
Diplolaimella, heavy metals 951
free living nematodes, fresh water 567
marine nematodes 142, 951
France 567
Pomegranates, *Meloidogyne incognita,* resistance 474
Popillia japonica, Heterorhabditis megidis, n.sp., USA 845
Population dynamics
free living nematodes, *Ipomoea batatas* 945
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 942
Helicotylenchus, Ipomoea batatas 945
Hemicriconemoides mangiferae, Achras zapota, Pakistan 575
Heterodera glycines 934
soyabeans 608
Heterodera schachtii
nematophagous fungi, sugarbeet 937
sugarbeet 558
Heterodera zeae 580
marine nematodes
Atlantic Ocean 334
Australia 932
France 809
Meloidogyne arenaria 934
Arachis hypogaea 574
Meloidogyne hapla 934
lucerne 573
onions 1077
Meloidogyne incognita 934
Capsicum annuum 475
Ipomoea batatas 945
maize, Costa Rica 943
rice, Costa Rica 943
tobacco, Costa Rica 943
tomatoes 114
Meloidogyne salasi
maize, Costa Rica 943
rice, Costa Rica 943
tobacco, Costa Rica 943
Neoaplectana, Cephalcia fallenii 1044
plant parasitic nematodes 152
apples, India 1090
pears, India 1090
Pratylenchus vulnus
beans, nematicide stress 186
grapes, nematicide stress 186
Quinisulcius solani, potatoes 570
Rotylenchulus reniformis 580
tomatoes 114
Rotylenchus robustus
grasses 556
Pinus sylvestris 556
Steinernematidae, *Cephalcia fallenii* 1044
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
Citrus sinensis, phosphorus 938
Psidium guajava, phosphorus 938
tomatoes 114
Zizyphus jujuba, phosphorus 938
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris 580
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus 139, 281
Citrus aurantifolia 150
Citrus reticulata 150
Citrus sinensis 150
Xiphinema americanum, India 944
Populus, Longidorus lusitanicus, n.sp., Portugal 66
Populus pruinosa
Longidorus arenosus, n.sp., USSR 362
Nothocriconemella cylindracea, n.sp., USSR 62
Portugal
Longidorus lusitanicus, n.sp., *Populus* 66
Longidorus nevesi
n.sp.
Cistus monspeliensis 66
Erica scoparia 66
Juniperus phoenicea 66
Pinus halepensis 66
Pulicaria odora 66
Quercus coccifera 66
Potamogeton
Hirschmanniella gracilis, Poland, pathology, rhizomes 19
plant parasitic nematodes, Poland 19
Potatoes
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
control
aldicarb 1123
F 3843 1123
Criconemella onoensis, USA, pathogenicity 893
Discotylenchus tuberosus, Pakistan 232
Ditylenchus destructor
fungi, Romania, interactions 327
Fusarium, Romania, interactions 327
resistance 869
Ditylenchus dipsaci, resistance 873
Globodera
control, microwave radiation 670
German Federal Republic, control 1141
India, surveys 775
resistance 435
techniques, testing, resistance 701
UK
ecology 472
general account 752
resistance 472
Globodera pallida
general account 1030
host parasite relationships 191
pathogenicity, pathotypes 413
pathology, cellular response, susceptible cultivars 904
resistance 80, 92, 94, 415, 434, 465
grafting 880
pathotypes 413
reviews 436
UK, control 1121
Globodera rostochiensis
Canada, surveys 1015
control
crops 942
sodium azide 163, 168
general account 1030
hatching factors 135
host parasite relationships 191
Philippines, theses 284
Poland
control, D-D 1097
integrated control, soil treatment 163, 168
resistance 80, 90, 92, 415, 465, 869, 875, 1073
grafting 880
reviews 436
root growth 457
UK, control 1121
USA, population dynamics 942
Meloidogyne
control
oxamyl 972
rotations 972
India, prevalence 260
Meloidogyne chitwoodi
control
aldicarb 645
1,3-dichloropropene 645
ethoprop 645
metham-sodium 645
USA, pathogenicity 898
Meloidogyne incognita
control
aldicarb 1123, 1125
F 3843 1123

Potatoes *cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita cont.
control *cont.*
F7825 1125
India, surveys 775
pathogenicity 887
resistance 410, 857, 887
physiological factors 411
Nacobbus aberrans
Bolivia, surveys 772
pathology, yield 772
Paratrichodorus
German Democratic Republic, surveys 758
tobacco rattle virus, UK, general account 752
viruses, Belgium, prevalence 1054
Paratrichodorus pachydermus, tobacco rattle virus, soil pH 258
plant parasitic nematodes
Canada, surveys 1015
control 220
aldicarb 657, 1122, 1124, 1126
Busan 1122
1,3-dichloropropene 1122, 1126
DS 38697 1126
ethylene dibromide 1122
F 7825 1126
general account 1028
oxamyl 657, 1126
prophos 1124
general account 219
India, surveys 775
Pratylenchus
control
oxamyl 972
rotations 972
Verticillium dahliae, interactions 44
Pratylenchus crenatus, population dynamics 940
Pratylenchus neglectus
Verticillium
interactions 313
resistance 313
Pratylenchus penetrans
control
aldicarb 619
oxamyl 619
population dynamics 940
resistance 86
Verticillium
interactions 313
resistance 313
Quinisulcius solani, population dynamics, soil type 570
Trichodoridae
tobacco rattle virus, Belgium, associations 802
viruses
Belgium, prevalence 1054
interactions 1054
Trichodorus
German Democratic Republic, surveys 758
tobacco rattle virus, UK, general account 752
viruses, Belgium, prevalence 1054
Trichodorus primitivus, tobacco rattle virus, soil pH 258
Trichodorus similis, tobacco rattle virus, soil pH 258
Tylenchorhynchus quaidi, n.sp., Pakistan 828
Practinocephalus secundus, n.sp., mosses, Peru 338
Pratylenchus
bananas
control
carbofuran 595
fenamiphos 595
isofenphos 595
cotton
control
aldicarb 624
carbofuran 624
disulfoton 624
phorate 624
crops, China, survey 249
grapes, resistance, root stocks 82
Ipomoea batatas, China, survey 243

Pratylenchus *cont.*
maize
control
aldicarb 1105
carbofuran 1105
Lorsban 1105
terbufos 1105
Pakistan, control, rotations 630
peaches, Italy 767
potatoes
control
oxamyl 972
rotations 972
strawberries
carbofuran 160
oxamyl 160
sugarbeet
control
oxamyl 972
rotations 972
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes, interactions 44
Pratylenchus brachyurus
Arachis hypogaea
control
aldicarb 636
cultural methods 636
ethylene dibromide 636
fenamiphos 636
culture techniques, soyabean callus 699
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, soyabeans, associations 804
maize, resistance 88
pineapples, intercropping, maize 173
Sorghum bicolor
host status 894
pathology 894
soyabeans, control, reviews 230
Pratylenchus capitatus, to *Pratylenchus hyderabadensis*, nom.nov. 390
Pratylenchus coffeae
Citrus, control, hot water treatment 1108
Sorghum bicolor
host status 894
pathology 894
Pratylenchus crenatus
maize, German Federal Republic, control, carbofuran 613
potatoes, population dynamics 940
rotations 940
Pratylenchus flakkensis
behaviour 1088
Poa pratensis, ecology, migration, sand 1088
Pratylenchus hyderabadensis, nom.nov., for *Pratylenchus capitatus* 390
Pratylenchus neglectus
Verticillium
potatoes
interactions 313
resistance 313
Pratylenchus penetrans
aldicarb, mode of action 669
apples
pathogenicity, retarded plant growth 906
Poland, pathotypes 910
cherries
pathogenicity, retarded plant growth 906
Poland, pathotypes 910
Chrysanthemum, Hungary, new geographic record 756
Cylindrocarpon destructans, strawberries, interactions 806
peaches, resistance, cytokinins 424
pears, Poland, pathotypes 910
Phaseolus vulgaris, pathogenicity 112
physiology 669, 927
Pisum sativum, pathogenicity 112
potatoes
control
aldicarb 619
oxamyl 619
population dynamics 940
resistance 86
radishes, control, *Tagetes patula* 169

Pratylenchus penetrans *cont.*
raspberries
control
carbofuran 673
fenamiphos 673
DD methyl isothiocyanate 178
rotations 940
soil
anhydrobiosis 927
control, flooding 680
strawberries
control
benomyl 987
DD methyl isothiocyanate 987
pathogenicity, host age 1082
ultrastructure 669
Verticillium
potatoes
interactions 313
resistance 313
Verticillium dahliae
strawberries
inoculation techniques 734
Poland, interactions 1056
Pratylenchus pratensis, control, soil solarization 592
Pratylenchus scribneri
Helminthosporium pedicellatum, maize, interactions 314
maize
control, terbufos 1120
Italy 24
USA, pathogenicity, resistant cultivars 525
Parthenium argentatum, USA, resistance 25
Sorghum halepense, Italy 24
Pratylenchus sefaensis, Phoenix dactylifera, Pakistan, new record 1035
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat, Australia, general account 482
Pratylenchus vulnus
beans, population dynamics, nematicide stress 186
carbofuran
long term exposure, nematicide resistance 676
subnematicidal treatment, tolerance induction 992
fenamiphos
long term exposure, nematicide resistance 676
subnematicidal treatment, tolerance induction 992
grapes
pathogenicity, root and shoot growth 484
population dynamics, nematicide stress 186
Japan, control, nematicides, solar heating 988
oxamyl
long term exposure, nematicide resistance 676
subnematicidal treatment, tolerance induction 992
Pratylenchus zeae
rice, Cuba 757
Sorghum bicolor
host status 894
pathology 894
Prionchulus, keys 854
Prionchulus altherri, n.sp., for *Prionchulus muscorum*, pro parte 854
Prionchulus bastiani
n.sp., for *Prionchulus muscorum*, pro parte 854
synonymy 854
Prionchulus fagi, n.sp., for *Prionchulus muscorum*, pro parte 854
Prionchulus minus, n.sp., for *Prionchulus muscorum*, pro parte 854
Prionchulus muscorum
Clark, 1960 *nec* Dujardin, 1845, redescribed 854
pro parte
to Prionchulus altherri, n.sp. 854
to Prionchulus bastiani, n.sp. 854
to Prionchulus fagi, n.sp. 854
to *Prionchulus minus*, n.sp. 854

Prionchulus muscorum *cont.*
pro parte *cont.*
to Prionchulus oxycercus, n.sp. 854
to Prionchulus paucidentatus, n.sp. 854
Prionchulus obtusidentatus, n.sp., mosses, Italy 852
Prionchulus oxycercus, n.sp., for *Prionchulus muscorum*, pro parte 854
Prionchulus paucidentatus, n.sp., for *Prionchulus muscorum*, pro parte 854
Proleptonchus clavus, morphology 831
Prophos
Criconemella, *Arachis hypogaea* 1115
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 1116
Meloidogyne hapla
Arachis hypogaea 1115
lettuces 1118
plant parasitic nematodes, potatoes 1124
Prosopis flexuosa, *Meloidogyne javanica*, pathogenicity 890
Prosopis juliflora
Dolichorhynchus elegans, resistance 453
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 453
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 453
Scutellonema cavenessi, resistance 453
Prunus
Hungary
Xiphinema brevicolle, survey 245
Xiphinema pachtaicum, survey 245
Xiphinema vuittenezi, survey 245
Prunus communis, *Quinisulcius indicus*, n.sp., India 370
Pseudhalenchus minutus
Brazil, new geographic record 61
morphology 61
Pseudobasiria sindicus, n.g., n.comb., for *Basiroides sindicus* 360
Pseudomonas solanacearum, *Meloidogyne incognita*, tomatoes, interactions 328
Psidium guajava
plant parasitic nematodes, Costa Rica, surveys 766
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, population dynamics, phosphorus 938
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, *Meloidogyne incognita*, resistance 450
Pteridium aquilinum, *Rotylenchus alius*, n.sp., South Africa 340
Pterotylenchus cecidogenus, *Desmodium ovalifolium*, survival 134
Pulicaria odora, *Longidorus nevesi*, n.sp., Portugal 66
Pulses, pests, India, books 742
Punctodera
Canada
check list 349
keys 349
morphology 349
chemotaxonomy 691
techniques, identification, isoelectric focusing 691
Punctodera punctata
pasture
German Federal Republic, speciation 399
Netherlands, speciation 399
UK, speciation 399
Pungentus alpinus, n.sp., pastures, Italy 853
Pungentus minor, n.sp., pastures, Italy 853
Punica granatum
plant parasitic nematodes
control
aldicarb 660
fenamiphos 660
oxamyl 660
Libya 660
Pyrethrum, *Opisthodorylaimus paracavalcantii*, n.sp., Uganda 54
Pythium butleri, *Aphelenchus avenae*, biological control organisms 141
Pythium myriotylum, *Meloidogyne incognita*, ginger, interactions 319
Quarantine
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 571
plant parasitic nematodes
Canada 200, 732-733
Quarantine *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
UK 227
USA 26
Qudsianema, discussed 1057
Quercus coccifera, *Longidorus nevesi*, n.sp., Portugal 66
Quercus laevis, *Meloidogyne christiei*, n.sp., USA 356
Quinalphos, plant parasitic nematodes, *Santalum album* 984
Quinisulcius curvus, soil, distribution, moisture 1091
Quinisulcius indicus, n.sp., *Prunus communis*, India 370
Quinisulcius solani, potatoes, population dynamics, soil type 570
Radishes
Meloidogyne hapla, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, interactions 47
Meloidogyne javanica, India, pathogenicity 511
Pratylenchus penetrans, control, *Tagetes patula* 169
Radopholus similis
Areca catechu
control
aldicarb 665-666
aldicarb sulfone 665
carbofuran 665
DBCP 666
fensulfothion 665-666
neem oil cake 666
bananas
control
carbofuran 595, 600
fenamiphos 595
intercropping 600
isofenphos 595
pathogenicity 487
Philippines, resistance 412
resistance 456
USA, general account 769
Citrus, control, oxamyl 1111
coconuts
control
aldicarb 623
carbofuran 623
fenamiphos 623
phorate 623
ecology, soil type 579
India, damage 204
Piper betle, India, damage 204
Piper nigrum
India, survey 203
Indonesia, spread 781
reviews 229
soil, survival 545
Radopholus similis citrophilus, *Citrus*, USA, books 1031
Rape
Heterodera cruciferae, hatching factors 917
Heterodera schachtii, feeding behaviour, films 136
Raspberries
Pratylenchus penetrans
control
carbofuran 673
fenamiphos 673
DD methyl isothiocyanate 178
Raspberry ringspot virus
Longidorus euonymus, Greece, transmission 326
Longidorus proximus, Greece, transmission 326
Xiphinema pachtaicum, Greece, transmission 326
Red Sea
Megadesmolaimus corpulentus, n.sp. 346
Megadesmolaimus tenuiculus, n.sp. 346
Reports
Australia, CSIRO Division of Horticultural Research 201
Canada
Agriculture Canada 728
Department of Agriculture 200, 732-733, 1014-1015
Reports *cont.*
Canada *cont.*
Entomoloogical Society of Canada 731
Crop Protection in Cape Verde 206
German Federal Republic, Landespflanzenschutzdienst Rheinland-Pfalz 1141
Hong Kong, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 202
India
ICAR Research Complex 1013
ICRISAT 1016-1018
United Planter's Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department 1020
Irish Republic, An Foras Taluntais 205
Malawi, Bvumbwe Agricultural Research Station 730
Netherlands, Flowerbulb Research Centre 680
Northern Ireland, Department of Agriculture 472, 670, 690
South Africa, Department of Agriculture and Water Supply 1142
UK
Agricultural and Food Research Council 735
East Malling Research Station 734
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 207
Rothamsted Experimental Station 1022
USA, Florida Department of Agriculture 1019
Zimbabwe, Tobacco Research Board 1021, 1023
Reproduction
Bursaphelenchus 51
Caenorhabditis elegans 1136, 1140
Chiloplacus 133
Contortylenchus grandicollis 930
Dorylaimida 57
Heterodera glycines 541
soyabeans 954
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 939
Meloidogyne 1003
Meloidogyne incognita 98
Meloidogyne javanica 98
Neodolichodorus rostrulatus 931
Romanomermis culicivorax 717
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 150
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, temperature 533
Residues
aldicarb
grapes 971
soil 971, 973
fenamiphos
grapes 971
soil 971
nematicides, soil 973
Resistance 741
Anguina tritici, barley 404
Aphelenchoides, strawberries 734
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
conifers 117
Pinus 891
Pinus densiflora 878
Pinus jeffreyi 878
Pinus thunbergii 85, 878
Criconemoides, peaches 767
Ditylenchus destructor, potatoes 869
Ditylenchus dipsaci
garlic 79, 877
onions 883
potatoes 873
Trifolium repens 480
Dolichorhynchus elegans
Acacia 453
Prosopis juliflora 453
entomophilic nematodes
arthropods 32
insects 32
Globodera
potatoes 435, 701
UK 472
Globodera pallida
potatoes 80, 92, 94, 413, 415, 434, 465, 880, 1121
reviews 436

Resistance *cont.*
Globodera pallida cont.
Solanum 465
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes 80, 90, 92, 135, 415, 457, 465, 869, 875, 880, 942, 1073, 1121
reviews 436
Solanum 465
Globodera solanacearum, tobacco 419
Heterodera
Fusarium, Cajanus cajan 1017
Solanum tuberosum andigena 459
Solanum vernei 459
sugarbeet 93
Heterodera avenae
barley 145, 430
cereals 99, 420
Triticum 460
Triticum durum 432
wheat 97, 145, 432, 460, 858
Heterodera cajani
Cajanus cajan 477
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus 477
Heterodera carotae 542
Heterodera glycines
Phaseolus vulgaris 89
soyabeans 75, 89, 103-104, 428-429, 440, 865, 867, 876, 1068, 1071
Heterodera oryzicola, rice 874
Heterodera schachtii
Beta procumbens 1069
Beta webbiana 1069
sugarbeet 83, 447-449, 864, 872
Heterodera zeae
maize 856
wheat 856
Hirschmanniella, rice 855
Macroposthonia, peaches 767
Meloidogyne
Capsicum 476
Capsicum annuum 451
Cuminum syminum 443
grapes 82
peaches 767
Piper nigrum 729
tomatoes 95, 407, 417, 433
Meloidogyne arenaria
Capsicum annuum 108
Cynodon dactylon 77
Indigofera hirsuta 860
Lycopersicon 405
soyabeans 76, 866
tomatoes 107, 1067
Vigna unguiculata 1074
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, lucerne 871
Meloidogyne graminicola, rice 452, 463, 468, 874, 1013
Meloidogyne graminis
Cynodon dactylon 91
Zoysia japonica 91
Meloidogyne hapla
Arachis hypogaea 859
Capsicum annuum 859
cucumbers 859
Cynodon dactylon 77
Fusarium oxysporum, lucerne 316
lucerne 868, 882
Onobrychis viciifolia 882
Tagetes erecta 414
tomatoes 859
Meloidogyne incognita 744
Acacia 453
Arachis hypogaea 902
bananas 412
Capsicum annuum 108, 475
carrots 885
Cicer arietinum 471, 1070
Crotalaria spectabilis 902
cucumbers 883
Cynodon dactylon 77
Indigofera hirsuta 860
Ipomoea batatas 81, 87, 861
Leucaena 481
Leucaena leucocephala 753, 881
Lycopersicon 405
Macroptilium atropurpureum 902
maize 479
peaches 424
Piper betle 426
Piper nigrum 454
Resistance *cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita cont.
pomegranates 474
potatoes 410-411, 857, 887
Prosopis juliflora 453
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 450
Solanum 467
Solanum melongena 458
soyabeans 440, 620, 1071-1072
Stylosanthes 408
tobacco 418-419, 444-445, 963
tomatoes 98, 105, 107, 328, 406, 902, 1067
Vigna unguiculata 470, 1074
pathogenicity 469
Zinnia elegans 668
Meloidogyne javanica
Acacia 453
Cajanus cajan 439
Capsicum annuum 108
carrots 165, 423
Centrosoma 102
Chloris gayana 1021
Cicer arietinum 473, 1070
Cynodon dactylon 77
Desmodium heterocarpon 276
Fusarium udum, Cajanus cajan 464
Indigofera hirsuta 860
Ipomoea batatas 861
Leucaena 481
Leucaena leucocephala 102, 881
maize 466, 478-479
Prosopis juliflora 453
radishes 511
Secale cereale 101
soyabeans 76, 106
tobacco 444-445, 1021, 1023
tomatoes 98, 107, 499, 1067
triticale 101
Vigna unguiculata 427, 470
plant parasitic nematodes 96
fruit trees 422
grapes 438
Parthenium argentatum 25
Rosa 441
sugarcane 455
tomatoes 84, 870, 879
Pratylenchus
grapes 82
peaches 767
Pratylenchus brachyurus
maize 88
Sorghum bicolor 894
Pratylenchus coffeae, Sorghum bicolor 894
Pratylenchus neglectus, Verticillium, potatoes 313
Pratylenchus penetrans
peaches 424
potatoes 86
Verticillium, potatoes 313
Pratylenchus scribneri, maize 525
Pratylenchus zeae, Sorghum bicolor 894
Radopholus similis, bananas 412, 456
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Brassica campestris 462
Brassica juncea 462
Cajanus cajan 522
Cicer arietinum 100
cotton 409
Phaseolus aureus 461
Tagetes patula 462
tomatoes 425, 437
Vigna mungo 461
Vigna radiata 416, 446
Vigna sinensis 416, 442
Vigna unguiculata 421
Zinnia elegans 668
Scutellonema cavenessi
Acacia 453
Prosopis juliflora 453
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, Brassica 431
Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus, Arachis hypogaea 1018
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus 862-863
grapes 82, 109, 863
olives 863
Resistance *cont.*
Tylenchulus semipenetrans cont.
persimmons 863
Xiphinema, peaches 767
Xiphinema index, grapes 78
Respiration, free living nematodes 953
Reviews
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Pinus
Japan 2
control 167
entomophilic nematodes, insects, China 286
Globodera pallida, potatoes, resistance 436
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes, resistance 436
Mermithidae, insects, China 286
Nematoda
bacteria, interactions 324
embryology 725
molecular genetics 725
symbionts 798
pests, Cactaceae 3
plant nematology, Pakistan 222
plant parasitic nematodes
bacteria 805
biological control 166
control 959
culture techniques 231
ecology, communities 1093
fungi 805
sex determination 196
viruses 805
Pratylenchus brachyurus, soyabeans, control 230
Radopholus similis 229
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, Rhynchophorus palmarum, coconuts 751
vectors, biological control 37
Rhabditella muscicola, n.sp., mosses, Peru 338
Rhabditis myriophila
Microsporidium rhabdophilum, hyperparasitism 300
n.sp., *Oxidis gracilis*, USA 68
Oxidis gracilis, USA, hyperparasitism, *Microsporidium rhabdophilum* 300
Rhabditis reciproca, Dendrobaena rubida, pathology 140
Rhabditis vigueri, USSR, new geographic record 12
Rhabditis wohlgemuthi, Arthrobotrys oligospora, predacious activity 170
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, Rhynchophorus palmarum, coconuts, reviews 751
Rheedia, Xiphinema clavicaudatum, n.sp., Brazil 830
Rhizobium, Meloidogyne incognita, Vigna radiata, interactions 1051
Rhizobium japonicum
Cephalobus parvus, inoculation, soyabeans 936
soyabeans, inoculation by *Cephalobus parvus* 936
Rhizoctonia bataticola *(see Macrophomina phaseolina)*
Rhizoctonia solani *(see Thanatephorus cucumeris)*
Rhododendron, plant parasitic nematodes, USA, pathogenicity 754
Rhynchophorus palmarum, Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, coconuts, reviews 751
Rice
Aphelenchoides besseyi
control
carbosulfan 648
isofenphos 648
Cuba 757
books 218
Ditylenchus angustus, India, losses 899
Helicotylenchus abunaamai, control, nematicides 641
Heterodera oryzicola, resistance 874
Heterodera sacchari, development, growth, chemical oxygen demand 925

Rice *cont.*
Hirschmanniella
Thailand, resistance 855
Vietnam
population dynamics 763
surveys 763
Hirschmanniella mucronata
control
carbosulfan 648
isofenphos 648
Hirschmanniella oryzae
China, surveys 282
India, surveys 1037
Meloidogyne graminicola
control
carbosulfan 648
isofenphos 648
India, resistance 463, 468, 1013
resistance 452, 874
Meloidogyne incognita, Costa Rica, population dynamics 943
Meloidogyne salasi, Costa Rica, population dynamics 943
Paralongidorus australis, Australia 520
Paratrophurus costarricensis, n.sp., Costa Rica 368
Paratylenchus rostrocaudatus, n.sp., Brazil 829
plant parasitic nematodes
control
carbofuran 1075
herbicides 1075
Costa Rica, surveys 779
India
prevalence 262
survey 1013
Nigeria, survey 1075
Pratylenchus zeae, Cuba 757
Tylenchorhynchus annulatus, Costa Rica, intraspecific variation 1062
Tylenchorhynchus martini, Cuba 757
Romania
Ditylenchus destructor
fungi, potatoes, interactions 327
Fusarium, potatoes, interactions 327
Romanomermis culicivorax
Anopheles albimanus, El Salvador, biological control, simulation model 308
Anopheles freeborni, USA, biological control 291
Culex pipiens
biological control 34-35
development 914
nuclear magnetic resonance 289
USA, biological control 291
culture techniques 914, 997
cytology 717
genetics 717
molecular genetics
mitochondrial DNA 721
mitochondrial genome 721
mosquitoes, general account 297
physiology 914
reproduction 717
Romanomermis jongdeensis, *Anopheles sinensis*, susceptibility 27
Romanomermis yunanensis, n.sp., *Culex quinquefasciatus*, China 1065
Roqueus, keys 347
Roqueus heterurus, to *Lindseyus heterurus*, n.comb. 347
Rosa
plant parasitic nematodes, resistance, rootstocks 441
Xiphinema thornei, n.sp., USA 367
Rotations
books, cereals 1029
Heterodera, Cynodon dactylon 956
Heterodera avenae, cereals, Poland 609
Heterodera glycines
crops 985
soyabeans 608, 679
weeds 985
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 110, 164, 626
Meloidogyne, Cynodon dactylon 956
Meloidogyne incognita
Cicer arietinum 590
Rotations *cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita cont.
jute 655
maize, USA 620
soyabeans 977
USA 620
Meloidogyne javanica, tobacco 466, 1021
Nematoda, medicinal plants, USSR 903
plant parasitic nematodes
maize 630
Parthenium argentatum 25
potatoes 972
sugarbeet 972
Pratylenchus crenatus 940
Pratylenchus penetrans 940
Rotylenchulus reniformis, Cajanus cajan 1101
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, Cicer arietinum 590
Rotylenchulus, grapes, control, fertilizers 175
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Brassica campestris, resistance 462
Brassica juncea, resistance 462
Cajanus cajan
Fiji, control 1101
pathogenicity 513, 522
resistance 522
Cicer arietinum
control, aldicarb 502
pathogenicity 502, 892
water absorption 908
resistance 100
control, *Cymbopogon flexuosus* extracts 667
cotton
control 959
resistance 409
Hibiscus esculentus, pathogenicity 901
lettuces, USA, control, soil solarization 969
Meloidogyne incognita
Capsicum annuum
interactions 1081
pathogenicity 1081
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
aubergines
interactions 500
pathogenicity 500
Phaseolus aureus, resistance 461
Phoenix dactylifera, Pakistan, new record 1035
population dynamics 580
Tagetes patula, resistance 462
Thanatephorus cucumeris
pollution 497
tomatoes 497
interactions, atmospheric pollution 497
tobacco, pathogenicity, histology 512
tomatoes
control 959
cultural methods 632
intercropping, *Zinnia* 668
soil fumigation 976
pathogenicity 114
population dynamics 114
resistance 425, 437
Vigna mungo, resistance 461
Vigna radiata
control 959
resistance 416, 446
Vigna sinensis, resistance 416, 442
Vigna unguiculata
control 959
pathogenicity 494
resistance 421
USA, control, soil solarization 969
Zinnia elegans, resistance 668
Rotylenchus, keys 341
Rotylenchus alius, n.sp., *Pteridium aquilinum*, South Africa 340
Rotylenchus brevicaudatus, morphology 341
Rotylenchus capensis, morphology 340
Rotylenchus caudaphasmidius, morphology 340
Rotylenchus devonensis, morphology, males 341
Rotylenchus incultus
control, soil solarization 592
morphology 341
Rotylenchus karooensis, n.sp., *Mesembryanthemum*, South Africa 340
Rotylenchus mirus, n.sp., soil, South Africa 341
Rotylenchus robustus
grasses, population dynamics 556
morphology 340
Pinus sylvestris, population dynamics 556
Rotylenchus unisexus
crops, China, new geographic record 251
morphology 341
Rye, *Heterodera avenae*, German Democratic Republic, losses 515
Sabatieria, ultrastructure, cuticle 400
Sabatieria breviseta, synonym of *Sabatieria punctata* 1066
Sabatieria celtica
North Sea, redescribed 1066
synonymy 1066
Sabatieria longispinosa, North Sea, redescribed 1066
Sabatieria mortenseni, synonym of *Sabatieria punctata* 1066
Sabatieria punctata
North Sea, redescribed 1066
synonymy 1066
Sabatieria strigosa, synonym of *Sabatieria celtica* 1066
Sabatieria vulgaris, synonym of *Sabatieria punctata* 1066
Salvia splendens, Meloidogyne jinanensis, n.sp., China 403
Santalum album
plant parasitic nematodes
Fusarium oxysporum
control
phorate 984
quinalphos 984
Savanna soils
Paratylenchus colbrani, Brazil, new geographic record 829
Paratylenchus flectospiculus, n.sp., Brazil 829
Scarabaeidae, *Neoaplectana glaseri*, biological control 1049
Schistonchus racemosa, n.sp., *Ceratosolen*, India 301
Scirpus robustus
Hirschmanniella pomponiensis, n.sp., USA 813
Meloidogyne californiensis, n.sp., USA 814
Scirpus wichurai, Filenchus japonicus, n.sp., Japan 842
Sclerolabia, diagnosis emended 364
Sclerolabia udaipuriensis, n.comb., for *Eudorylaimus udaipuriensis* 364
Scutellonema
morphology 825
taxonomy 825
Scutellonema cavenessi
Acacia, resistance 453
Arachis hypogaea, control, DBCP 1099
Prosopis juliflora, resistance 453
Scutellonema southeyi, n.sp., soil, Falkland Islands 67
Scutylenchus quettensis
almonds, Pakistan 232
apples, Pakistan 232
peaches, Pakistan 232
pears, Pakistan 232
plums, Pakistan 232
wheat, Pakistan 232
Secale cereale, Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 101
Seinura hechlerae
morphology 848
Theobroma cacao, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Seinura oxura
morphology 848
Nicotiana tabacum, Brazil, new geographic record 848

Senecio platyphyllus
Paratylenchus nanus
Erysiphe cichorocaerum, USSR 909
USSR, population dynamics, pathogenicity 909
plant parasitic nematodes, USSR, prevalence 909
Senegal
Neodolichodorus rostrulatus, tomatoes, morphology 838
plant parasitic nematodes
Pennisetum americanum 1099
Sorghum 1099
Scutellonema cavenessi, *Arachis hypogaea* 1099
Seriespinula australis, n.sp., forest soils, Australia 338
Sesbania bispinosa, *Meloidogyne javanica*, Pakistan, new record 237
Sesbania sesban, *Meloidogyne javanica*, Pakistan, new record 237
Sesquiterpenoids, *Meloidogyne incognita* 627
Sewage
free living nematodes 953
Globodera, UK 644, 1039
Sicaguttur
keys 344
redefined 344
synonymy 344
Sicaguttur hooperi, n.sp., *Diospyros chevalieri*, Ivory Coast 344
Sicaguttur indicum, synonym of *Sicaguttur sartum* 344
Sicaguttur longicaudatum, synonym of *Sicaguttur sartum* 344
Sicaguttur sartum, synonymy 344
Silene conoidea
Cephalenchus longicaudatus, n.sp., Pakistan 371
Tylenchus naranensis, n.sp., Pakistan 1064
Silvallis sclerostoma, n.g., n.sp., *Dalbergia latifolia*, India 337
Simulium arcticum, *Isomermis*, Canada 784
Simulium damnosum
Agamomermis, Kenya, biological control 789
Mermithidae, Kenya, biological control 789
Simulium delponteianum, *Mesomermis ochrae*, n.sp., Argentina 343
Siphonaptera, entomophilic nematodes, USSR, prevalence 787
Skibbenema constrictum, n.g., n.sp., South Africa 384
Sodium azide, *Globodera rostochiensis*, potatoes 163, 168
Soil (*see also* types of soil)
aldicarb, residues 971, 973
Basirotyleptus minimus, n.sp., India 831
Butlerius canadensis, n.sp., Canada 59
Calcaridorylaimus calcarifer, n.g., n.sp., Congo 816
Calcaridorylaimus promissus, n.sp., Australia 816
Calcaridorylaimus simillimus, n.sp., Bolivia 816
Calodorylaimus gravidus, n.sp., Ethiopia 816
carbofuran, adsorption 179
Cephalenchus chilensis, n.sp., Chile 380
Cervidellus neftasiensis, n.sp., Tunisia 52
Cervidellus serratus, Sweden 52
DBCP, persistence 647
Discotylenchus brevicaudatus, n.sp., Mexico 53
Ditylenchus dipsaci, control, flooding 680
Dolichodorus cobbi, n.sp., USA 355
Dorylaimoides filicaudatus, n.sp., India 831
Dorylaimoides subhasi, n.sp., India 831
entomophilic nematodes, techniques, sampling 683
Soil *cont.*
fenamiphos
degradation 174
residues 971
free living nematodes
Austria, ecology, fertilizers 138
ecology
fertilizers 144
nitrogen fertilizers 153
pesticides 144
soil moisture 151
nutrient cycling 560
Pinus sylvestris, ecology 933
USSR, ecology, population dynamics 152
Globodera rostochiensis, extraction techniques 999
Gracilacus brasiliensis, n.sp., Brazil 359
Gracilacus colina, n.sp., Brazil 359
Gracilacus longilabiata, n.sp., Brazil 359
Gracilacus punctata, n.sp., Brazil 359
Granonchulus indicus, n.sp., India 71
Hemicriconemoides coronatus, n.sp., Australia 383
Hemicriconemoides digitatus, n.sp., Australia 383
Heterodera schachtii, extraction techniques 999
Heterorhabditis
Australia, surveys 1043
China, general account 306
Tasmania, surveys 1043
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, migration 926
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, migration 926
Malenchus leiodermis, n.sp., Chile 353
Malenchus macrodorus, n.sp., USA 353
Malenchus parthenogeneticus, n.sp., Chile 353
Malenchus williamsi, n.sp., Chile 353
Meloidogyne arenaria, inoculation 995
Meloidogyne chitwoodi 923
Meloidogyne hapla 923
Meloidogyne incognita
inoculation 995
larvae, control, DBCP 647
Mermithidae, USSR 788
Mesodorylaimus aduncus, n.sp., Hungary 816
Mesodorylaimus aequatorialis, n.sp., Ecuador 816
Mesodorylaimus arcuatus, n.sp., Bolivia 816
Mesodorylaimus cognatus, n.sp., Ecuador 816
Mesodorylaimus gracious, n.sp., Ecuador 816
Mesodorylaimus margaritifer, n.sp., Hungary 816
Mesodorylaimus plicatus, n.sp., Ecuador 816
Mesodorylaimus procerus, n.sp., Australia 816
Mesodorylaimus pulcher, n.sp., Ecuador 816
Mesodorylaimus trapaefructus, n.sp., Peru 816
Mesodorylaimus vulneratus, n.sp., Ecuador 816
Miodorylaimus decens, n.g., n.sp., Peru 816
Miodorylaimus iucundus, n.sp., Peru 816
Morasia bengalensis, n.sp., India 831
nematicides
degradation 174
residues 973
Nematoda, USSR, ecology 950
Neoaplectana
Australia, surveys 1043
Tasmania, surveys 1043
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, migration 926
Neoaplectana glaseri, migration 926
Ottolenchus acris, n.sp., Poland 53
Ottolenchus spicatus, n.sp., Mexico 53
oxamyl, degradation 174
Soil *cont.*
Pratylenchus penetrans
anhydrobiosis 927
control, flooding 680
Quinisulcius curvus, distribution, moisture 1091
Radopholus similis, survival 545
Rotylenchus mirus, n.sp., South Africa 341
Scutellonema southeyi, n.sp., Falkland Islands 67
Trichodorus, control, flooding 680
Tylenchida, USSR, ecology 950
Tylenchorhynchus, anhydrobiosis 927
Tylocephalus andinus, n.sp., Bolivia 401
Tylocephalus annulatus, n.sp., German Federal Republic 401
Tylocephalus becki, n.sp., Peru 401
Tylocephalus cornutus, n.sp., Bolivia 401
Tylocephalus laticollis, n.sp., German Federal Republic 401
Wilsonema andersoni, n.sp., Bolivia 401
Xenorhabdus luminescens, *Heterorhabditis*, China 333
Xiphinema thorneanum, n.sp., USA 369
Zanenchus nemorosus, n.sp., Poland 53
Soil amendents
plant parasitic nematodes
maize 152
sugarbeet 152
wheat 152
Solanum
Globodera pallida, resistance 465
Globodera rostochiensis, resistance 465
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 467
Solanum elaeagnifolium, *Orrina phyllobia*, biological control 509
Solanum khasianum
Meloidogyne incognita
control
aldicarb sulfone, root dips 659
fenamiphos, root dips 659
Solanum melongena
Meloidogyne hapla, Libya, new geographic record 247
Meloidogyne incognita
control
aldicarb 652
plant extracts 1110
pathogenicity, inoculum 489
pathology 1079
resistance 458
plant parasitic nematodes, USSR 12
Solanum tuberosum andigena, *Heterodera*, resistance 459
Solanum vernei, *Heterodera*, resistance 459
Sorghum
Heterodera sorghi, India 270
plant parasitic nematodes
control
DBCP 1099
general account 755
pathogenicity, general account 755
Sorghum bicolor
Pratylenchus brachyurus
host status 894
pathology 894
Pratylenchus coffeae
host status 894
pathology 894
Pratylenchus zeae
host status 894
pathology 894
Sorghum halepense, *Pratylenchus scribneri*, Italy 24
South Africa
Algoanema aesturiense, n.g., n.sp. 1059
Cobbionema capense, n.sp., marine sediments 808
Elaphonema karooense, n.sp., grasses 73
Elaphonema proteae, n.sp., grasses 73
Longidoridae, grapes, surveys 265
Meloidogyne partityla, n.sp., *Carya illinoensis* 365

South Africa *cont.*
Oncholaimus jessicae, n.sp., fresh water 55
plant parasitic nematodes, grapes, control 1142
Rotylenchus alius, n.sp., *Pteridium aquilinum* 340
Rotylenchus karooensis, n.sp., *Mesembryanthemum* 340
Rotylenchus mirus, n.sp., soil 341
Skibbenema constrictum, n.g., n.sp. 384
Thonus annae, n.sp., grasses 392
Thonus christiani, n.sp., grasses 392
Thonus surikae, n.sp., grasses 392
Tylencholaimus dorae, redescribed 392
Xiphinema, grapes, survey 6
Xiphinema brevicolle, speciation 366
Xiphinema coomansi, n.sp., grasses 64
Xiphinema index, grapes, viruses 6
Xiphinema magaliesmontanum, n.sp., grasses 64
Soyabeans
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, associations 804
biological control, *Bacillus penetrans*, *Meloidogyne incognita* 594
Heterodera, Japan, losses 113
Heterodera glycines
control 187
aldicarb 1102, 1116
carbofuran 1116
fenamiphos 1116
prophos 1116
rotations 985
development, temperature 541
Japan, races 157
losses 122
pathogenicity 507
physiological changes 1080
pathology, yield losses 121
reproduction 954
resistance 75, 89, 103-104, 428-429, 440, 865
temperature 876
USA
control 681, 982-983
alachlor 593
ethoprop 593
fenamiphos 593
rotations 608, 679
losses 506
new geographic record 21
resistance 867, 1071
Hoplolaimus galeatus, USA, control 983
Meloidogyne, USA, general account 889
Meloidogyne arenaria
Brazil 780
resistance 76
USA
control, 1,3-dichloropropene 621
resistance 866
Meloidogyne incognita
Italy, new geographic record 23
pathogenicity 507
pathology, yield losses 121
resistance 440, 1072
rotations 977
subsoiling 977
USA
control 977
1,3-dichloropropene 621
resistance 1071
rotations, population dynamics 620
Meloidogyne javanica
Brazil 780
resistance 76, 106
plant parasitic nematodes, India, surveys 263
Pratylenchus brachyurus
control, reviews 230
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, associations 804
Rhizobium japonicum, inoculation by *Cephalobus parvus* 936
Soyabeans *cont.*
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, USA, control 983
Spain
Criconemella, grapes, seasonal/local variations 259
Helicotylenchus dihystera, grapes, seasonal/local variations 259
Meloidogyne hispanica, n.sp., peaches 358
Paratrichodorus hispanus, n.sp., wheat 388
Paraxonchium, n.sp., [not named], brushwood 389
Paraxonchium carmenae n.sp.
brushwood 389
Festuca 389
plant parasitic nematodes, pastures, books 1145
Xiphinema, grapes, seasonal/local variations 259
Xiphinema index, ecology 572
Xiphinema italiae, ecology 572
Zygotylenchus guevarai, grapes, seasonal/local variations 259
Spartina alterniflora*, *Meloidogyne spartinae, USA, cytogenetics 1011
Sphaeronema alni
life history 72
n.sp., *Alnus incana*, USSR 72
Sphaerularioidea, taxonomy 819
Spirobolellus antipodarus*, *Dudekemia prolifica, n.sp., New Zealand 820
Spread
Ditylenchus dipsaci, *Vicia faba* 566
Meloidogyne, *Piper nigrum*, Indonesia 781
plant parasitic nematodes, animal faeces 1092
Radopholus similis, *Piper nigrum*, Indonesia 781
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, coconuts 751
Stegelletina, taxonomy 52
Steinernema *(see Neoaplectana)*
Steinernema kraussei
Cephalcia abietis, Czechoslovakia, biological control 1047
Cephalcia fallenii
Poland
biological control 1044
prevalence 1044
Steinernematidae, *Cephalcia fallenii*, population dynamics 1044
Stictylus serpens, n.comb., for *Neotylenchus serpens* 402
Stomachoglossa, keys 338
Stomachoglossa pilata, n.sp., forest soils, Bolivia 338
Stone fruits, *Xiphinema vuittenezi*, Hungary, prevalence 762
Strawberries
Aphelenchoides, UK 734
Longidorus caespiticola, viruses, Belgium 323
Longidorus elongatus
pathogenicity, host age 1082
viruses, Belgium 323
Longidorus leptocephalus, viruses, Belgium 323
plant parasitic nematodes, Belgium, control, DD 642
Pratylenchus
carbofuran 160
oxamyl 160
Pratylenchus penetrans
control
benomyl 987
DD methyl isothiocyanate 987
Cylindrocarpon destructans, interactions 806
pathogenicity, host age 1082
Verticillium dahliae
inoculation techniques 734
Poland, interactions 1056
Verticillium dahliae
control
benomyl 987
DD methyl isothiocyanate 987
Strawberries *cont.*
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, viruses, Belgium 323
Strawberry latent ringspot virus, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*, peaches, Italy, seasonal transmission 318
Strelkovimermis singularis*, *Chironomus plumosus, USSR, prevalence, seasonal variations 293
Stylosanthes*, *Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 408
Subanguina calamagrostis*, *Calamagrostis, USA, pathogenicity 896
Subanguina radicicola*, *Poa annua, New Zealand, new geographic record 254
Succinea altaica*, *Hexamermis albicans, USSR, life history 304
Sugarbeet
Heterodera, resistance 93
Heterodera schachtii
biological control
general account 978
Hirsutella heteroderae 617
control 626
crop rotation 110
general account 978
rotations, weeds 164
dispersal 571
nematophagous fungi, population dynamics 937
pathogenicity, temperature 564
pathology 110
Poland, resistant hybrids 447
reproduction, soil quality 939
resistance 83, 447-449, 864, 872
rotations 626
simulation models 558
UK, control 1127
USSR, resistance selection 449
Longidorus, USSR, population dynamics, soil moisture 605
Meloidogyne
control
oxamyl 972
rotations 972
plant parasitic nematodes, soil amendents, population dynamics, statistical analysis 152
Pratylenchus
control
oxamyl 972
rotations 972
Sugarcane
Cephalenchus sacchari, Pakistan 232
Criconemella anastomoides, Pakistan 232
Helicotylenchus dihystera, Burkina Faso, prevalence, seasonal variation 239
plant parasitic nematodes
Australia, control, terbufos 158
control, carbofuran 635
Pakistan
control
aldicarb 974
carbofuran 974
resistance 455
Telotylenchus ventralis, Burkina Faso, prevalence, seasonal variation 239
Surveys
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, *Citrus* 750
Hirschmanniella oryzae, rice, India 1037
Longidoridae
grapes, South Africa 265
Italy 267
Longidorus, Italy 267
Meloidogyne, aubergines, Iraq 236
Nacobbus aberrans, potatoes, Bolivia 772
plant parasitic nematodes
Brassica 1096
pastures, Spain 1145
soyabeans, India 263
tobacco, Pakistan 778
Xiphinema, Italy 267

Swangeriinae, revised 347
Swangeriini, n.rank 347
Sweden
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Pinus, possible spread 252
wood chips, new geographic record 16
Cervidellus serratus, soil 52
free living nematodes
barley, population dynamics 557
grasses, population dynamics 557
Longidorus, distribution 212
Paratrichodorus, distribution 212
plant parasitic nematodes
barley, population dynamics 557
grasses, population dynamics 557
Trichodorus, distribution 212
Xiphinema, distribution 212
Switzerland
Belonolaimidae, distribution 213
Criconematidae, distribution 213
free living nematodes 143
Xiphinemidae, distribution 213
Symbiosis, evolution, discussed 199
Syzygium malaccensis, plant parasitic nematodes, Costa Rica, surveys 766
Tabanidae, Mermithidae, USSR, prevalence 786
Tabanus bromius, Pheromermis tabanivora, USSR, new host record 786
Tagetes erecta, Meloidogyne hapla, USA, resistance 414
Tagetes patula
Rotylenchulus reniformis, resistance 462
Xiphinema basiri, plant extracts 615
Tamarindus indica, plant parasitic nematodes, Costa Rica, surveys 766
Tasmania
Heterorhabditis, soil, surveys 1043
Neoaplectana, soil, surveys 1043
Taxonomy
Acrobelophis 52
Acrostichus pulcher, n.sp. 338
Afrodorylaimus, n.combs. 816
Algoanema aesturiense, n.g., n.sp. 1059
Allodorylaimus, keys 1057
Allodorylaimus americanus, nom.nov., (Qudsianematidae) 1057
Allodorylaimus ferrisorum, nom.nov., (Qudsianematidae) 1057
Allodorylaimus uniformis, n.g., n.comb., (Qudsianematidae) 1057
Allotrichodorus brasiliensis, n.sp. 379
Allotrichodorus longispiculis, n.sp. 379
Allotrichodorus loofi, n.sp. 379
Allotrichodorus sharmai, n.sp. 379
Allotrichodorus westindicus, n.comb. 379
Anaplectus tortus, n.sp 338
Aphelenchoides phloesini, n.comb. 357
Aphelenchoides pini, n.comb. 357
Aphelenchoides tenarius, n.comb. 357
Aphelenchoides vescus, n.comb. 357
Aporcelaimus, n.combs. 816
Aulosphora karachiensis, n.sp. 372
Basiria dolichura, reinstated 360
Basiria paragracilis, n.sp. 354
Basirienchus costatus, n.sp. 354
Basirienchus elenae, n.sp. 354
Basirienchus uncinatus, n.g., n.sp., (Tylenchidae) 354
Basiroides citri, n.sp. 1024
Basiroides sindhicus, n.sp. 1024
Basirotyleptus minimus, n.sp. 831
Beddingia canii, n.comb. 819
Beddingia imperialis, n.comb. 819
Beddingia nevexii, n.comb. 819
Beddingia proximus, n.comb. 819
Beddingia rudyi, n.comb. 819
Beddingia siricidicola, n.comb. 819
Beddingia wilsoni, n.g., n.comb., (Sphaerularioidea) 819
Bicirronema peruense, n.sp 338
Bidera 349
Bitylenchus, synonymized 828
Boleodorus arachis, n.sp. 371
Brittonema, synonymized 56
Bunonema pustulatum, n.sp. 338
Bursaphelenchus 51
Taxonomy *cont.*
Butlerius canadensis, n.sp. 59
Cactodera 349
Calcaridorylaimus, n.combs. 816
Calcaridorylaimus calcarifer, n.g., n.sp., (Dorylaimidae) 816
Calcaridorylaimus promissus, n.sp. 816
Calcaridorylaimus simillimus, n.sp. 816
Calodorylaimus gravidus, n.sp. 816
Calodorylaimus simplex, synonymized 816
Cephalenchus brevicaudatus, n.sp. 380
Cephalenchus chilensis, n.sp. 380
Cephalenchus limichus, synonymized 380
Cephalenchus longicaudatus, n.sp. 371
Cephalenchus megacephalus, synonymized 380
Cephalenchus planus, synonymized 380
Cephalenchus rotundus, synonymized 380
Cervidellus neftasiensis, n.sp. 52
Cervidellus serricephalus, synonymized 52
Clarkus papillatus 854
Clavilenchus, validated 360
Clavilenchus similis, reinstated 360
Cobbionema capense, n.sp. 808
collections, National Collection of Nematodes, South Africa 818
Criconemella heliophilus, n.sp. 62
Criconemoides, genus dubius 839
Cryptaphelenchus diversispicularis, n.sp. 833
Cucullitylenchus amazonensis, n.g., n.sp., (Tylenchidae) 61
Deladenus crassus, n.sp. 402
Deladenus parvus, n.sp. 402
Desmoscolex (Desmolorenzenia) fontalis, sp.inq. 58
Desmoscolex (Desmolorenzenia) gourbaultiae, n.sp. 58
Discotylenchus brevicaudatus, n.sp. 53
Ditylenchus kischkeae, n.comb. 65
Dolichodera fluvialis 349
Dolichodorus cobbi, n.sp. 355
Dorylaimina 817
Dorylaimoides filicaudatus, n.sp. 831
Dorylaimoides subhasi, n.sp. 831
Dorylaimus arvensis, synonymized 816
Dorylaimus krishnaraoi, synonymized 816
Dorylaimus subulatus, synonymized 816
Drepanodorylaimus, n.combs. 816
Dudekemia alpinensis, n.sp. 820
Dudekemia hirsutus, n.sp. 820
Dudekemia kaorinus, n.sp. 820
Dudekemia prolifica, n.sp. 820
Ecphyadophora caelata, n.sp. 381
Elaphonema karooense, n.sp. 73
Elaphonema proteae, n.sp. 73
Epacanthion oweni, n.sp. 363
Epidorylaimus
keys 1057
n.combs. 816
Epidorylaimus lugdunensis, n.g., n.comb., (Qudsianematidae) 1057
Etamphidelus neotropicus, n.sp. 338
Eudorylaimus
keys 1057
n.combs. 816
Eudorylaimus chauhani, n.comb. 1057
Eudorylaimus magistri, nom.nov., (Qudsianematidae) 1057
Eudorylaimus paucipapillatus, nom.nov., (Qudsianematidae) 1057
Falcihastini, n.tribe 347
Filenchus 821
Filenchus annulatus, n.comb. 381
Filenchus clarki, n.comb. 381
Filenchus crassus, n.comb. 381
Filenchus criniformicaudatus, n.comb. 381
Filenchus exiguus, n.comb. 842
Filenchus japonicus, n.sp. 842
Filenchus magnus, n.comb. 381
Filenchus microdorus, n.comb. 381
Filenchus retusus, n.comb. 381
Taxonomy *cont.*
Filenchus tenuis, n.comb. 381
Filenchus teres, n.comb. 381
Filenchus vulgaris, n.comb. 842
Filenchus zaphari, n.comb. 381
Globodera 349
Gonionchus heipi, n.sp. 1066
Gonionchus longicaudatus, redescribed 1066
Gonionchus villosus, synonymized 1066
Gracilacus brasiliensis, n.sp. 359
Gracilacus colina, n.sp. 359
Gracilacus longilabiata, n.sp. 359
Gracilacus punctata, n.sp. 359
Granonchulus indicus, n.sp. 71
Helicotylenchus 350
computer software 216
Helicotylenchus oscephalus, synonymized 350
Helicotylenchus teres, synonymized 350
Hemicriconemoides, emended 383
Hemicriconemoides communis, synonymized 382
Hemicriconemoides coronatus, n.sp. 383
Hemicriconemoides digitatus, n.sp. 383
Hemicycliophora veechi, n.sp. 372
Heterodera 349
Heterodera pakistanensis, n.sp. 373
Heterodera phragmitidis, n.sp. 832
Heterodera plantaginis, n.sp. 843
Heteroderidae 349
Heterorhabditis megidis, n.sp. 845
Heterotylenchus, diagnosis emended 850
Heterotylenchus wuelkeri, n.comb. 850
Heth hamatus, n.sp. 820
Hirschmanniella pomponiensis, n.sp. 813
Idiodorylaimus, n.combs. 816
Imphalenchus, synonymized 380
Indodorylaimus elongatus 812
Jairajpuri, synonymized 823
Koerneria, keys 348
Koerneria angarensis, n.comb. 348
Koerneria bicornis, sp.inq. 348
Koerneria ivanegae, n.comb. 348
Koerneria mulveyi, n.sp. 348
Koerneria ruriculus, n.comb. 348
Koerneria strenuus, n.comb. 348
Koerneria terranovus, n.sp. 348
Labronema digiturum, n.sp. 852
Laimaphelenchus 357
Laimaphelenchus deconincki, synonymized 357
Laimaphelenchus lichni, synonymized 357
Laimaphelenchus praepenardi, n.sp. 357
Laimydorus, n.combs. 816
Lelenchus elegans, n.sp. 381
Lelenchus filicaudata, n.sp. 381
Lindseyus heterurus, n.comb. 347
Longidoroides, n.sp. 378
Longidorus arenosus, n.sp. 362
Longidorus juvenilis 265
Longidorus lusitanicus, n.sp. 66
Longidorus nevesi, n.sp. 66
Macrocriconema querci, n.g., n.comb., (Criconematidae) 374
Macrolaimellus longicauda, n.comb., (Cephalobidae) 847
Macroposthonia, genus dubius 839
Malenchus cognatus, synonymized 353
Malenchus eslami, synonymized 353
Malenchus leiodermis, n.sp. 353
Malenchus macrodorus, n.sp. 353
Malenchus malawiensis, synonymized 353
Malenchus moini, synonymized 353
Malenchus parthenogeneticus, n.sp. 353
Malenchus sulcus, synonymized 353
Malenchus tantulus, synonymized 353
Malenchus williamsi, n.sp. 353
Medalinema, synonymized 344
Medalinema mopanicum, n.sp. 385
Medalinema prabhae, synonymized 344
Megadesmolaimus corpulentus, n.sp. 346

Taxonomy *cont.*
Megadesmolaimus tenuiculus, n.sp. 346
Meloidodera alni, n.sp. 72
Meloidogyne 63, 349
Meloidogyne acrita 822
Meloidogyne californiensis, n.sp. 814
Meloidogyne christiei, n.sp. 356
Meloidogyne hispanica, n.sp. 358
Meloidogyne jinanensis, n.sp. 403
Meloidogyne partityla, n.sp. 365
Meloidogyne spartinae 1011
Meloidogynidae 349
Merlinius nizamii, n.sp. 370
Mesodorylaimus, n.combs. 816
Mesodorylaimus aduncus, n.sp. 816
Mesodorylaimus aequatorialis, n.sp. 816
Mesodorylaimus americanus, nom.nov. 816
Mesodorylaimus arcuatus, n.sp. 816
Mesodorylaimus cognatus, n.sp. 816
Mesodorylaimus gracious, n.sp. 816
Mesodorylaimus margaritifer, n.sp. 816
Mesodorylaimus musae, synonymized 816
Mesodorylaimus plicatus, n.sp. 816
Mesodorylaimus prerectus, synonymized 816
Mesodorylaimus procerus, n.sp. 816
Mesodorylaimus pulcher, n.sp. 816
Mesodorylaimus sabaudiensis, synonymized 816
Mesodorylaimus trapaefructus, n.sp. 816
Mesodorylaimus vaalensis, synonymized 816
Mesodorylaimus vulneratus, n.sp. 816
Mesomermis crassivaginae, n.sp. 343
Mesomermis dissimilis, n.sp. 343
Mesomermis ochrae, n.sp. 343
Mesomermis subandina, n.sp. 343
Microdorylaimus, keys 1057
Microdorylaimus parvus, n.g., n.comb., (Qudsianematidae) 1057
Miodorylaimus decens, n.g., n.sp., (Dorylaimidae) 816
Miodorylaimus iucundus, n.sp. 816
Monhystera filiformis, synonymized 1060
Monhystrella parvella, n.comb. 1060
Mononchoides, keys 348
Mononchoides andersoni, n.sp. 348
Mononchoides fictor, sp.inq. 348
Mononchoides tsalolichini, lapsus calami 348
Mononchus papillatus, Bastian, 1865, synonymized 854
Morasia bengalensis, n.sp. 831
Mylonchulus oceanicus, n.sp. 338
Nectopelta, synonymized 846
Neoaplectana 834
Neoaplectana rara, n.sp. 335
Neochromadora angelica, redescribed 1066
Neochromadora munita, redescribed 1066
Neochromadora nicolae, n.sp. 1066
Neochromadora paramunita, synonymized 1066
Neochromadora paratecta, redescribed 1066
Neolobocriconema hirakuraense, n.sp. 374
Neolobocriconema regularis, n.sp. 377
Nimigula unica, n.g., n.sp., (Belondirinae) 815
Nothocriconema astakoni, n.sp. 849
Nothocriconemella cylindracea, n.sp. 62
Notholetus eucalypti, n.sp. 338
Nothotylenchus websteri, n.sp. 835
Nygolaiminae 851
Octomyomermis albicans, n.sp. 342
Oigolaimella aquatica, n.comb. 348
Oncholaimus jessicae, n.sp. 55
Oncholaimus muscorum, Dujardin, 1845, synonymized 854
Opisthodorylaimus baqrii, n.sp. 54
Taxonomy *cont.*
Opisthodorylaimus cavalcantii, n.comb. 54
Opisthodorylaimus paracavalcantii, n.sp. 54
Opisthodorylaimus sylphoides, n.comb. 54
Ottolenchus acris, n.sp. 53
Ottolenchus spicatus, n.sp. 53
Panagrobelium minimum, n.sp 338
Panagrolaimus 398
Panagrolaimus obesus, synonymized 398
Panagroteratus baloghi, n.sp 338
Panagroteratus hamatus, n.g., n.sp., (Cephalobidae) 338
Parabutlerius degrissei, n.comb. 59
Parabutlerius macrospiculum, n.comb. 59
Parabutlerius monhystera, n.comb. 59
Paradorylaimus, n.combs. 816
Paralobocriconema aberrans, n.comb. 374
Paralobocriconema cataracticum, n.comb. 374
Paralobocriconema insulicum, n.comb. 374
Paralobocriconema olearum, n.comb. 374
Paralobocriconema serratum, n.g., n.comb., (Criconematidae) 374
Paratrichodorus hispanus, n.sp. 388
Paratrophurus costarricensis, n.sp. 368
Paratylenchus flectospiculus, n.sp. 829
Paratylenchus mimulus, synonymized 829
Paratylenchus rostrocaudatus, n.sp. 829
Paravulus heynsi, n.sp. 851
Paraxonchium, n.sp. 389
Paraxonchium carmenae, n.sp. 389
Pareurystomina agubernacula, n.sp. 363
Pareurystomina floridensis, n.sp. 363
Peltamigratus 825
keys 846
Peltamigratus banoae, n.sp. 846
Peltamigratus vigiae, n.sp. 846
Perepsilonema coomansi, n.sp. 393
Perepsilonema corsicum, n.sp. 393
Perepsilonema longispiculosum, n.sp. 393
Perepsilonema mediterraneum, n.sp. 393
Phaenopsitylenchidae, n.fam., (Sphaerularioidea) 819
Phaenopsitylenchus laricis, n.g., n.sp., (Sphaerularioidea) 819
Physitylenchus aenea, n.g., n.sp., (Neotylenchida) 70
plant parasitic nematodes 811
computer software 60
Practinocephalus secundus, n.sp. 338
Pratylenchus hyderabadensis, nom.nov. 390
Prionchulus altherri, n.sp. 854
Prionchulus bastiani, n.sp. 854
Prionchulus fagi, n.sp. 854
Prionchulus minus, n.sp. 854
Prionchulus muscorum 854
Prionchulus obtusidentatus, n.sp. 852
Prionchulus oxycercus, n.sp. 854
Prionchulus paucidentatus, n.sp. 854
Prodorylaimus, n.combs. 816
Pseudobasiria sindicus, n.g., n.comb., (Basirinae) 360
Punctodera 349
Punctodera punctata 399
Pungentus alpinus, n.sp. 853
Pungentus minor, n.sp. 853
Qudsianema, discussed 1057
Quinisulcius indicus, n.sp. 370
Rhabditella muscicola, n.sp 338
Rhabditis myriophila, n.sp. 68
Romanomermis yunanensis, n.sp. 1065
Rotylenchus alius, n.sp. 340
Rotylenchus karooensis, n.sp. 340
Rotylenchus mirus, n.sp. 341
Sabatieria breviseta, synonymized 1066
Sabatieria celtica, redescribed 1066
Taxonomy *cont.*
Sabatieria longispinosa, redescribed 1066
Sabatieria mortenseni, synonymized 1066
Sabatieria punctata, redescribed 1066
Sabatieria strigosa, synonymized 1066
Sabatieria vulgaris, synonymized 1066
Schistonchus racemosa, n.sp. 301
Sclerolabia udaipuriensis, n.comb. 364
Scutellonema 825
Scutellonema southeyi, n.sp. 67
Seriespinula australis, n.sp. 338
Sicaguttur hooperi, n.sp. 344
Sicaguttur indicum, synonymized 344
Sicaguttur longicaudatum, synonymized 344
Silvallis sclerostoma, n.g., n.sp., (Thornenematidae) 337
Skibbenema constrictum, n.g.,n.sp., (Qudsianematidae) 384
Sphaeronema alni, n.sp. 72
Sphaerularioidea 819
Stegelletina 52
Stictylus serpens, n.comb. 402
Stomachoglossa pilata, n.sp 338
Swangerii, n.tribe 347
Swangeriinae 347
Telotylenchidae, synonymized 836
Telotylenchus 836
Thalassironus americanus, n.sp. 363
Thecavermiculatus carolynae, n.sp. 386
Thelastoma moko, n.sp. 820
Thelastoma rigo, n.sp. 820
Thonus annae, n.sp. 392
Thonus christiani, n.sp. 392
Thonus garhwaliensis, n.sp. 396
Thonus surikae, n.sp. 392
Thornenema, keys 364
Thornenema curvicauda, sp. inq. 823
Thornenema dubium, n.comb. 364
Thornenema elegans, n.sp. 823
Thornenema oryzae, n.comb. 823
Thornenema pseudosartum, n.sp. 823
Thornenema shahi, n.sp. 364
Thornenema shamimi, n.comb. 823
Thornenema uniformis, sp. inq. 823
Thornenema uralica, sp. inq. 823
Trefusia honessi, n.sp. 363
Trefusia longicorpa, n.sp. 363
Trichodorus castellanensis, synonymized 339
Trichodorus coomansi 394
Trichodorus eburneus 394
Trichodorus proximus 394
Triliniinae, n.subfam., (Tylenchorhynchidae) 1024
Tylenchorhynchus mangiferae, n.sp. 370
Tylenchorhynchus quaidi, n.sp. 828
Tylenchorhynchus tritici, n.sp. 828
Tylenchus filiformis, synonymized 842
Tylenchus kischkeae 65
Tylenchus naranensis, n.sp. 1064
Tylenchus vulgaris 821
Tylocephalus andinus, n.sp. 401
Tylocephalus annulatus, n.sp. 401
Tylocephalus becki, n.sp. 401
Tylocephalus cornutus, n.sp. 401
Tylocephalus laticollis, n.sp. 401
Verutus mesoangustus, n.sp. 841
Wachekitylenchus bovieni, n.g., n.comb., (Allantonematidae) 850
Wachekitylenchus stammeri, n.comb. 850
Wilsonema andersoni, n.sp. 401
Wilsonema cheliferum, n.sp 338
Xiphidorus minor, n.sp. 378
Xiphinema, n.sp. 378
Xiphinema aceri, n.sp. 824
Xiphinema americanum 367
Xiphinema artemisiae, n.sp. 824
Xiphinema barbercheckae 265
Xiphinema bolandium 265
Xiphinema brevicolle 366
Xiphinema capense 265
Xiphinema clavicaudatum, n.sp. 830
Xiphinema coomansi, n.sp 64
Xiphinema diffusum 366
Xiphinema elongatum 265
Xiphinema fluminense, n.sp. 830

Taxonomy *cont.*
Xiphinema hydrabadense, synonymized 369
Xiphinema italiae 265
Xiphinema magaliesmontanum, n.sp. 64
Xiphinema pararadicicola, synonymized 369
Xiphinema porosum, n.sp. 387
Xiphinema thorneanum, n.sp. 369
Xiphinema thornei, n.sp. 367
Ypsylonellus 52
Zanenchus nemorosus, n.sp. 53
Tea
Meloidogyne arenaria, China, survey 242
Meloidogyne incognita, China, survey 242
Meloidogyne javanica, China, survey 242
Meloidogyne thamesi, China, survey 242
plant parasitic nematodes
control, replanting 610
India, control 1020
Techniques
application, nematicides 223, 966
assay, attractants 998
assessment
crop loss, *Meloidogyne hapla*, lucerne 895
population
Heterodera 934
Meloidogyne 934
counting
free living nematodes, soil 1001
Heterodera, cysts 1017
plant parasitic nematodes, soil 1001
detection
plant parasitic nematodes, rhizosphere 189
virus vectors 1142
determination, aldicarb, water 599
differentiation, *Meloidogyne*, races 1063
drawing, plant parasitic nematodes 697
evaluation, crop losses 1144
extraction
Aphelenchus avenae, culture substrate 192
Globodera, soil 706
Globodera rostochiensis, soil 999
Heterodera, soil 706
Heterodera cajani 705
Heterodera schachtii, soil 999
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, soil 916
plant parasitic nematodes
Baermann funnel 994
flotation-centrifugation 994
plants 694
soil 693
fixing, plant parasitic nematodes 357, 695
handling, plant parasitic nematodes 695
hatching, *Globodera rostochiensis*, bioassay 190
identification
Globodera
isoelectric focusing 691
pathotypes 690
Globodera pallida, biochemical 1022
Heterodera, isoelectric focusing 691
Heterodera glycines, pathotypes 375
Meloidogyne, biochemical 1022
Meloidogyne incognita, pathotypes 822
plant parasitic nematodes 686
Punctodera, isoelectric focusing 691
inoculation
Meloidogyne, soil, eggs 995
Pratylenchus penetrans, *Verticillium dahliae* 734
isolation
Globodera rostochiensis, hatching factors 1128
nematophagous fungi 1000
mapping, plant parasitic nematodes, distribution 1094
measuring, plant parasitic nematodes 686, 697
Techniques *cont.*
molecular genetics, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1004
mounting, plant parasitic nematodes 695
mulching, plant parasitic nematodes 663
pesticide translocation 703
preparation
Meloidogyne incognita, scanning electron microscopy 688
Nematoda, scanning electron microscopy 688
preservation, plant parasitic nematodes 696
processing, *Globodera pallida*, scanning electron microscopy 692
remote sensing, plant parasitic nematodes 996
sampling
citrus nematodes 139
entomophilic nematodes, soil 683
free living nematodes
soil 1001
virus vectors 685
plant parasitic nematodes 708
soil 1001
sectioning, plant parasitic nematodes 687
solarization, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 969
staining
Heterodera avenae 709
Heterodera cajani 709
Heterodera zeae 709
plant parasitic nematodes 695-696
sterilization
Meloidogyne, egg sacs 702
Meloidogyne eggs 700
studying
Caenorhabditis elegans, fluorescence visualization 391
free living nematodes, soil 1001
plant parasitic nematodes
electron microscopy 707
laboratory methods 746
light microscopy 710
soil 1001
testing
nematicides 703
Caenorhabditis elegans, motility 684
resistance
Globodera, potatoes 701
Rotylenchulus reniformis 416
Telotylenchidae, synonym of Tylenchorhynchidae 836
Telotylenchus, taxonomy 836
Telotylenchus ventralis, sugarcane, Burkina Faso, prevalence, seasonal variation 239
Temik (*see* aldicarb)
Temperate crops, plant parasitic nematodes, books 217
Temperate fruits
Meloidogyne incognita, Libya 519
Meloidogyne javanica, Libya 519
Xiphinema italiae, Libya 519
Teratocephalus, Antarctica 947
Terbufos
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
cabbages 177
maize 1105
Criconemella ornata, maize 1105
Hoplolaimus galeatus, cabbages 177
Meloidogyne incognita, maize 1105
plant parasitic nematodes, sugarcane 158
Pratylenchus, maize 1105
Pratylenchus scribneri, maize 1120
Terminology, Nematoda, intrauterine development 918
Thailand, *Hirschmanniella*, rice, resistance 855
Thalassironus americanus, n.sp., USA 363
Thanatephorus cucumeris
Heterodera cajani, *Vigna unguiculata*, interactions 331
Meloidogyne hapla, radishes, interactions 47
Thanatephorus cucumeris *cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes, interactions, atmospheric pollution 497
Rotylenchulus reniformis, tomatoes, interactions, atmospheric pollution 497
Thecavermiculatus carolynae, n.sp., *Festuca megalura*, USA 386
Thelastoma moko, n.sp., *Eumastigonus*, New Zealand 820
Thelastoma rigo, n.sp., *Eumastigonus*, New Zealand 820
Theobroma cacao
Allotrichodorus brasiliensis, n.sp., Brazil 379
Allotrichodorus sharmai, n.sp., Brazil 379
Aphelenchoides dactylocercus, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchoides helicus, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchoides parabicaudatus, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Aphelenchus isomerus, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Longidoroides
Brazil, new geographic record 378
n.sp., Brazil 378
Paratrichodorus minor, Brazil 379
Peltamigratus banoae, n.sp., Brazil 846
Peltamigratus vigiae, n.sp., Brazil 846
Seinura hechlerae, Brazil, new geographic record 848
Xiphidorus minor, n.sp., Brazil 378
Xiphinema, n.sp., Brazil 378
Theses
Globodera pallida 351
Globodera rostochiensis 351
potatoes, Philippines 284
Thonus annae, n.sp., grasses, South Africa 392
Thonus christiani, n.sp., grasses, South Africa 392
Thonus cylindricus
grasses, India, new geographic record 396
weeds, India, new geographic record 396
Thonus garhwaliensis, n.sp., *Pinus*, India 396
Thonus surikae, n.sp., grasses, South Africa 392
Thornenema
diagnosis emended 823
keys 364, 823
synonymy 823
Thornenema cavalcantii, to *Opisthodorylaimus cavalcantii*, n.comb. 54
Thornenema curvicauda, species inquirendae 823
Thornenema dubium, n.comb., for *Chrysonema dubium* 364
Thornenema elegans, n.sp., forest soils, Cameroon 823
Thornenema oryzae, n.comb., for *Jairajpuri oryzae* 823
Thornenema pseudosartum, n.sp., peas, India 823
Thornenema shahi, n.sp., *Luffa cylindrica*, India 364
Thornenema shamimi, n.comb., for *Jairajpuri shamimi* 823
Thornenema sylphoides, to *Opisthodorylaimus sylphoides*, n.comb. 54
Thornenema uniformis, species inquirendae 823
Thornenema uralica, species inquirendae 823
Tillandsia flabellata, *Tylenchocriconema alleni*, general account 248
Tobacco
biological control, *Bacillus penetrans*, *Meloidogyne incognita* 594
Globodera solanacearum, resistance 419
Meloidogyne incognita
control
aldicarb 614, 638
aldicarb sulfone 614
carbofuran 638
1,3-dichloropropene 1106

Tobacco *cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita cont.
control *cont.*
fensulfothion 614
Costa Rica, population dynamics 943
India, resistant cvs. 444
resistance 418-419, 445, 963
Meloidogyne javanica
control 1023
India, resistant cvs. 444
resistance 445, 1023
Meloidogyne salasi, Costa Rica, population dynamics 943
pathogenicity, plant parasitic nematodes 778
plant parasitic nematodes
general account 747
Pakistan, surveys 778
Zimbabwe, control, aldicarb 1021
Rotylenchulus reniformis, pathogenicity, histology 512
Tylenchorhynchus annulatus, pathogenicity 514
Tobacco rattle virus
Paratrichodorus, potatoes, UK, general account 752
Paratrichodorus pachydermus, potatoes, soil pH 258
Trichodoridae, potatoes, Belgium, associations 802
Trichodorus, potatoes, UK, general account 752
Trichodorus primitivus, potatoes, soil pH 258
Trichodorus similis, potatoes, soil pH 258
Tomato ringspot virus, *Xiphinema rivesi*, cucumbers, transmission 1050
Tomatoes
Helicotylenchus indicus, India, population levels 553
Heterodera zeae, Pakistan, new host record 271
Meloidogyne
control
aldicarb 588
algal extracts 979
carbofuran 588
isazophos 588
resistance 407, 417, 433
rootstocks 95
USSR
greenhouses 551
prevalence 234
Meloidogyne arenaria
control, organic fertilizers 602
resistance 107, 1067
USSR, pathogenicity threshold, economic losses 884
Meloidogyne hapla
fungi, interactions 43
resistance 859
USSR, pathogenicity threshold, economic losses 884
Meloidogyne incognita
bacteria, biological control 188
control 959, 963
carbofuran 672
soil micro-nutrients 661
cultural methods 632
intercropping, *Zinnia* 668
nematicidal plants 611
organic fertilizers 662, 672
chicken manure 601
plant extracts 1110
soil fumigation 976
fungi, biological control 188
Fusarium oxysporum, interactions 321
Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici, interactions 1052-1053
Macroptilium atropurpureum, pathology 902
nicotine 963
pathogenicity 114
root and shoot growth 484
population dynamics 114
Pseudomonas solanacearum, interactions 328
resistance 98, 105, 107, 328, 1067
Tomatoes *cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita cont.
resistance *cont.*
temperature 406
Thanatephorus cucumeris, interactions, atmospheric pollution 497
Meloidogyne javanica
biological control, *Neoaplectana glaseri* 161
control
aldicarb 162, 606-607
carbofuran 606-607
castor leaf extract 607
chitin 986
chitin synthetase inhibitors 181
fenamiphos 162
fensulfothion 162
organic fertilizers 606
oxamyl 162
development 549
Fusarium oxysporum
control
aldicarb 628
carbofuran 628
life history 549
pathogenicity
age resistance 499
ethylene production 490
resistance 98, 107, 1067
Neodolichodorus rostrulatus
development 931
Senegal, morphology 838
plant parasitic nematodes
control
aldicarb 612
algal extracts 979
carbofuran 612
DBCP 612
DD 612
DS 38697 1112
fenamiphos 1112
fensulfothion 612
organic fertilizers 612
phorate 612
sawdust 180
resistance 84, 879
catechol oxidase 870
phenols 870
USSR, prevalence 234
Rotylenchulus reniformis
control 959
cultural methods 632
intercropping, *Zinnia* 668
soil fumigation 976
pathogenicity 114
population dynamics 114
resistance 425, 437
Thanatephorus cucumeris, interactions, atmospheric pollution 497
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
pathogenicity 114
population dynamics 114
***Tomicus piniperda*,** entomophilic nematodes, *Pinus*, Italy 795
Transmission
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, *Pinus* 492
Longidorus breviannulatus, brome mosaic virus 801
plant parasitic nematodes, viruses 803
raspberry ringspot virus 326
Xiphinema diversicaudatum
arabis mosaic virus, carbohydrates 325
strawberry latent ringspot virus 318
Xiphinema rivesi, tomato ringspot virus, cucumbers 1050
***Trefusia honessi*,** n.sp., USA 363
***Trefusia longicorpa*,** n.sp., USA 363
Trichodoridae
Belgium, distribution, cluster analysis 155
tobacco rattle virus, potatoes, Belgium, associations 802
UK, distribution, cluster analysis 155
viruses
potatoes
Belgium, prevalence 1054
interactions 1054
Trichodorus
bananas
control
carbofuran 595
fenamiphos 595
isofenphos 595
Finland, distribution 212
Norway, distribution 212
potatoes, German Democratic Republic, surveys 758
soil, control, flooding 680
Sweden, distribution 212
tobacco rattle virus, potatoes, UK, general account 752
viruses, potatoes, Belgium, prevalence 1054
***Trichodorus castellanensis*,** synonym of *Trichodorus primitivus* 339
***Trichodorus cedrus*,** morphology 9
Trichodorus coomansi
morphology 394
taxonomy 394
Trichodorus eburneus
morphology 394
taxonomy 394
Trichodorus primitivus
synonymy 339
tobacco rattle virus, potatoes, soil pH 258
Trichodorus proximus
morphology 394
taxonomy 394
***Trichodorus similis*,** tobacco rattle virus, potatoes, soil pH 258
Trifolium pratense
Ditylenchus dipsaci, New Zealand, control, oxamyl 634
Heterodera trifolii, New Zealand, control, oxamyl 634
Meloidogyne hapla, New Zealand, control, oxamyl 634
Meloidogyne javanica, Pakistan, new record 237
Trifolium repens
Ditylenchus dipsaci, resistance 480
Meloidogyne javanica, Pakistan, new record 237
plant parasitic nematodes
New Zealand
control
carbofuran 678
oxamyl 678
Triticale
Heterodera avenae, Australia, resistant varieties 858
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 101
***Triticum*, *Heterodera avenae*,** resistance 460
***Triticum durum*, *Heterodera avenae*,** India, resistant varieties 432
Tropical crops
Helicotylenchus, Nigeria, surveys 771
Meloidogyne, Nigeria, surveys 771
plant parasitic nematodes
books 4
Nigeria, surveys 771
Tundra soils
Basirienchus costatus, n.sp., Chile 354
Basirienchus elenae, n.sp., Chile 354
Basirienchus uncinatus, n.g., n.sp., Chile 354
Tunisia, *Cervidellus neftasiensis*, n.sp., soil 52
Turbatrix aceti
aging, protein breakdown 129
biochemistry, sterol metabolism 912
Turnips, *Meloidogyne javanica*, India, pathogenicity 511
Tylenchida
amber 299
grasses, USSR, ecology 950
soil, USSR, ecology 950
***Tylenchocriconema alleni*,** *Tillandsia flabellata*, general account 248
Tylenchoidea
evolution 1010
phylogeny 1010
***Tylencholaimus dorae*,** South Africa, redescribed 392

Tylenchorhynchidae, synonymy 836
Tylenchorhynchus
cotton
control
aldicarb 624
carbofuran 624
disulfoton 624
phorate 624
physiology 927
soil, anhydrobiosis 927
synonymy 828
Tylenchorhynchus annulatus
maize, Pakistan, control, rotations 630
rice, Costa Rica, intraspecific variation 1062
tobacco, pathogenicity 514
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
Brassica, resistance 431
Cicer arietinum, India, rotations 590
Citrus sinensis, population dynamics, phosphorus 938
control, *Cymbopogon flexuosus* extracts 667
crops, China, new geographic record 251
Meloidogyne incognita
Rotylenchulus reniformis
aubergines
interactions 500
pathogenicity 500
Psidium guajava, population dynamics, phosphorus 938
tomatoes
pathogenicity 114
population dynamics 114
vegetables
weeds
interactions 261
pathogenicity 261
Zizyphus jujuba, population dynamics, phosphorus 938
Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus, *Arachis hypogaea,* India, resistance 1018
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni
maize, redescribed 828
soyabeans, USA, control 983
Tylenchorhynchus curvus, crops, China, new geographic record 251
Tylenchorhynchus mangiferae, n.sp., *Mangifera indica,* India 370
Tylenchorhynchus martini, rice, Cuba 757
Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi, maize, pathogenicity 1078
Tylenchorhynchus quaidi, n.sp., potatoes, Pakistan 828
Tylenchorhynchus tritici, n.sp., wheat, Pakistan 828
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris, population dynamics 580
Tylenchorhyncus brassicae, *Cicer arietinum,* pathogenicity, water absorption 908
Tylenchulus, grapes, control, fertilizers 175
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus
China, population dynamics 281
control
DBCP 281
hot water treatment 281
Cuba, population dynamics 577
Israel, resistance, biotypes 863
pathology, root growth 888
population dynamics 139
resistance/susceptibility, transmission in leaf roots 862
USA
control
aldicarb 964
DBCP 964
fenamiphos 964
oxamyl 964
Citrus aurantifolia, population dynamics 150
Citrus reticulata, population dynamics 150
Citrus sinensis, population dynamics 150
control, plant extracts 629
grapes
control, nematicides 968
Tylenchulus semipenetrans *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
pathogenicity, root and shoot growth 484
resistance, root stocks 82, 109
Tylenchus
Picea abies
ecology
acid rain 582
liming 582
Tylenchus clarki, to *Filenchus clarki,* n.comb. 381
Tylenchus exiguus, to *Filenchus exiguus,* n.comb. 842
Tylenchus filiformis, synonym of *Filenchus japonicus* 842
Tylenchus kischkeae
diagnosis emended 65
to *Ditylenchus kischkeae,* n.comb. 65
Tylenchus microdorus, to *Filenchus microdorus,* n.comb. 381
Tylenchus naranensis, n.sp., *Silene conoidea,* Pakistan 1064
Tylenchus teres, to *Filenchus teres,* n.comb. 381
Tylenchus vulgaris
taxonomy 821
to *Filenchus vulgaris,* n.comb. 842
Tylenchus zaphari, to *Filenchus zaphari,* n.comb. 381
Tyleptus projectus, morphology 831
Tylocephalus andinus, n.sp., soil, Bolivia 401
Tylocephalus annulatus, n.sp., soil, German Federal Republic 401
Tylocephalus auricularus, morphology 401
Tylocephalus becki, n.sp., soil, Peru 401
Tylocephalus cornutus, n.sp., soil, Bolivia 401
Tylocephalus laticollis, n.sp., soil, German Federal Republic 401
Tyrophagus
Acrobeloides labiatus, predation 674
Aphelenchus avenae, predation 674
Panagrolaimus, predation 674
UBI 88327
Criconemella, Arachis hypogaea 1115
Meloidogyne hapla, Arachis hypogaea 1115
UC 70480, *Xiphinema,* apples 1103
UC 70667, *Xiphinema,* apples 1103
Uganda, *Opisthodorylaimus paracavalcantii,* n.sp., *Pyrethrum* 54
UK
Aphelenchoides, strawberries 734
Globodera
potatoes
ecology 472
general account 752
resistance 472
sewage 644, 1039
Globodera pallida, potatoes, control 1121
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes, control 1121
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet, control 1127
Longidoridae, distribution, cluster analysis 155
marine nematodes, ecology, salinity 50
Paratrichodorus, tobacco rattle virus, potatoes, general account 752
plant parasitic nematodes
barley, control 990
Brassica, control 1096
control 1022
quarantine 227
Punctodera punctata, pasture, speciation 399
Trichodoridae, distribution, cluster analysis 155
Trichodorus, tobacco rattle virus, potatoes, general account 752
Ultrastructure
Axonolaimus seticaudatus, cuticle 400
Caenorhabditis elegans 391
nervous system 397
Heterodera glycines 375
eggshell 376
Heterodera schachtii, eggshell 376
Longidoroides hooperi 361
Ultrastructure *cont.*
Nematoctonus pachysporus 576
nematophagous fungi 149
Paracanthonchus macrodon, cuticle 400
Pratylenchus penetrans 669
Sabatieria, cuticle 400
USA (*see also* Alaska; Hawaii; Puerto Rico)
Anguina amsinckiae, Amsinckia, host range 844
Basiria paragracilis, n.sp., mosses 354
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, maize, general account 266
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Dendroctonus frontalis, prevalence 292
Monochamus carolinensis, Pinus sylvestris 1061
Pinus, general discussion 1
Pinus banksiana, susceptibility 891
Pinus echinata, susceptibility 891
Pinus resinosa 15
pathogenicity 495
Pinus strobus, susceptibility 891
Pinus sylvestris, susceptibility 891
Pinus taeda, prevalence 292
Pinus thunbergii 15
Criconemella onoensis, potatoes, pathogenicity 893
Criconemella xenoplax
Parthenium argentatum, resistance 25
peaches, short life, aetiology 120
Dolichodorus cobbi, n.sp., soil 355
Ecphyadophora quadralata 381
Epacanthon oweni, n.sp. 363
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes, population dynamics 942
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas, general account 769
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus, Parthenium argentatum, resistance 25
Heterodera glycines
life history, temperature 552
soyabeans 1068
control 681, 982-983
alachlor 593
ethoprop 593
fenamiphos 593
rotations 608, 679
losses 506
new geographic record 21
resistance 867, 1071
Heterodera lespedezae, legumes, geographical races 240
Heterorhabditis megidis, n.sp., *Popillia japonica* 845
Hirschmanniella pomponiensis, n.sp., *Scirpus robustus* 813
Hoplolaimus galeatus, soyabeans, control 983
Lelenchus leptosoma 381
Longidorus africanus
cereals, surveys 765
vegetables, surveys 765
Malenchus macrodorus, n.sp., soil 353
Meloidogyne, soyabeans, general account 889
Meloidogyne arenaria
soyabeans
control, 1,3-dichloropropene 621
resistance 866
Meloidogyne californiensis, n.sp., *Scirpus robustus* 814
Meloidogyne chitwoodi
lucerne, resistance 871
potatoes, pathogenicity 898
Meloidogyne christiei, n.sp., *Quercus laevis* 356
Meloidogyne graminicola
Cyperus esculentus, new host record 770
wheat, new host record 770
Meloidogyne hapla
Clematis 900
lucerne, resistance 882
Onobrychis viciifolia
pathogenicity, new record 491
resistance 882

USA *cont.*
Meloidogyne hapla cont.
Tagetes erecta, resistance 414
Meloidogyne incognita
cotton, control, fenamiphos 650
maize, rotations, population dynamics 620
Parthenium argentatum, resistance 25
race identification 822
soyabeans
control 977
1,3-dichloropropene 621
resistance 1071
rotations, population dynamics 620
Meloidogyne javanica
Ardisia crenata, pathogenicity 501
Brassaia actinophylla, pathogenicity 501
Maranta leuconeura, pathogenicity 501
Palisota barteri, pathogenicity 501
Meloidogyne spartinae, *Spartina alterniflora*, cytogenetics 1011
Pareurystomina agubernacula, n.sp. 363
Pareurystomina floridensis, n.sp. 363
plant parasitic nematodes
almonds, surveys 768
Azalea, pathogenicity 754
books 26
Ceratophyllum demersum, pathogenicity 760
cotton, control, integrated control 1119
Hydrilla verticillata, pathogenicity 760
quarantine 26
reports 1019
Rhododendron, pathogenicity 754
Pratylenchus scribneri
maize, pathogenicity, resistant cultivars 525
Parthenium argentatum, resistance 25
Radopholus similis, bananas, general account 769
Radopholus similis citrophilus, *Citrus*, books 1031
Rhabditis myriophila
n.sp., *Oxidis gracilis* 68
Oxidis gracilis, hyperparasitism, *Microsporidium rhabdophilum* 300
Romanomermis culicivorax
Anopheles freeborni, biological control 291
Culex pipiens, biological control 291
Rotylenchulus reniformis
lettuces, control, soil solarization 969
Vigna unguiculata, control, soil solarization 969
Subanguina calamagrostis, *Calamagrostis*, pathogenicity 896
Thalassironus americanus, n.sp. 363
Thecavermiculatus carolynae, n.sp., *Festuca megalura* 386
Trefusia honessi, n.sp. 363
Trefusia longicorpa, n.sp. 363
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, soyabeans, control 983
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus
control
aldicarb 964
DBCP 964
fenamiphos 964
oxamyl 964
Xiphinema thorneanum, n.sp., soil 369
Xiphinema thornei, n.sp., *Rosa* 367
USSR
Agamermis, *Hybomitra bimaculata*, new host record 786
Amphibiomermis, *Hybomitra bimaculata*, new host record 786
Aphanitylenchus
Amphipsylla rossica, new host record 787

USSR *cont.*
Aphanitylenchus cont.
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi, new host record 787
Bidera avenae, grasses 255
Criconemella heliophilus, n.sp., *Eremosparton flaccidum* 62
Cryptaphelenchus diversispicularis, n.sp., *Ips subelongatus* 833
entomophilic nematodes
Ctenophthalmus iranus, new host record 787
Gryllotalpa unispina, prevalence 290
Siphonaptera, prevalence 787
free living nematodes
fresh water, abundance, seasonal variations 941
soil, ecology, population dynamics 152
Geocenamus tenuidens, new geographic record 12
Heterodera phragmitidis, n.sp., *Phragmites australis* 832
Heterodera plantaginis, n.sp., *Plantago major* 843
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet, resistance selection 449
Hexamermis albicans
Mollusca, prevalence, seasonal variation 304
Succinea altaica, life history 304
Hexamermis parastepposis, *Hypera postica*, prevalence 788
Longidorus, sugarbeet, population dynamics, soil moisture 605
Longidorus arenosus, n.sp., *Calligonum microcarpum* 362
Meloidodera alni, n.sp., *Alnus incana* 72
Meloidogyne
cucumbers
greenhouses 551
prevalence 234
forest trees 14
plants 14
tomatoes
greenhouses 551
prevalence 234
weeds 14
Meloidogyne arenaria, tomatoes, pathogenicity threshold, economic losses 884
Meloidogyne hapla, tomatoes, pathogenicity threshold, economic losses 884
Meloidogyne incognita
Allium oschanini, new host record 5
Allium praemixtum, new host record 5
Meloidogyne javanica
Allium oschanini, new host record 5
Allium praemixtum, new host record 5
Mermithidae
soil 788
Tabanidae, prevalence 786
Mesomermis, *Hybomitra arpadi*, new host record 786
Nematoda
grasses, ecology 950
medicinal plants, prevalence, population dynamics 946
soil, ecology 950
Nothocriconemella cylindracea, n.sp., *Populus pruinosa* 62
Paratylenchus nanus
Erysiphe cichorocaerum, *Senecio platyphyllus* 909
Senecio platyphyllus, population dynamics, pathogenicity 909
Phaenopsitylenchus laricis, n.g., n.sp., *Phaenops guttulata* 819
Pheromermis tabanivora
Chrysops pictus, new host record 786
Hybomitra arpadi, new host record 786
Hybomitra bimaculata, new host record 786

USSR *cont.*
Pheromermis tabanivora cont.
Tabanus bromius, new host record 786
plant parasitic nematodes
conifers, prevalence, species, listed 764
crops, control 172
cucumbers, prevalence 234
fruits 246
medicinal plants 903
prevalence, population dynamics 946
Senecio platyphyllus, prevalence 909
Solanum melongena 12
tomatoes, prevalence 234
vegetables 235, 246
weeds 278
Rhabditis vigueri, new geographic record 12
Sphaeronema alni, n.sp., *Alnus incana* 72
Strelkovimermis singularis, *Chironomus plumosus*, prevalence, seasonal variations 293
Tylenchida
grasses, ecology 950
soil, ecology 950
Xiphinema aceri, n.sp., *Acer campestre* 824
Xiphinema artemisiae, n.sp., *Artemisia campestris* 824
Vectors, biological control, reviews 37
Vegetables
Helicotylenchus indicus
weeds
interactions 261
pathogenicity 261
Hoplolaimus indicus
weeds
interactions 261
pathogenicity 261
Longidorus africanus, USA, surveys 765
Meloidogyne, Libya, survey 247
plant parasitic nematodes
Brazil, books 214
control, reports 728
USSR 235, 246
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
weeds
interactions 261
pathogenicity 261
Xiphinema basiri, root attractants 532
Venezuela
plant parasitic nematodes
coffee, general account 967
grapes, control, carbofuran 654
Verticillium
Pratylenchus neglectus
potatoes
interactions 313
resistance 313
Pratylenchus penetrans
potatoes
interactions 313
resistance 313
Verticillium dahliae
Pratylenchus, potatoes, interactions 44
Pratylenchus penetrans
strawberries
inoculation techniques 734
Poland, interactions 1056
strawberries
control
benomyl 987
DD methyl isothiocyanate 987
Verutus mesoangustus, n.sp., *Miscanthus sinensis*, Japan 841
Vicia, plant parasitic nematodes 233
Vicia faba
Ditylenchus dipsaci
control, clean seed 566
spread 566
Vicia villosa, biological control, *Bacillus penetrans*, *Meloidogyne incognita* 594
Vietnam
Hirschmanniella
grasses 763

Vietnam *cont.*
Hirschmanniella cont.
rice
population dynamics 763
surveys 763
weeds 763
Vigna acontifolia
Heterodera cajani
pathogenicity 527
pathology, trace elements 528
Vigna mungo
Heterodera cajani, pathogenicity 527
Rotylenchulus reniformis, resistance 461
Vigna radiata
Meloidogyne incognita
control 959
Rhizobium, interactions 1051
Rotylenchulus reniformis
control 959
resistance 416, 446
Vigna sinensis, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, resistance 416, 442
Vigna unguiculata
Heterodera cajani
Macrophomina phaseolina, interactions 332
pathogenicity 527
Thanatephorus cucumeris, interactions 331
Meloidogyne arenaria, resistance 1074
Meloidogyne incognita
control
aldicarb 652, 1117
diaryl S-ethyl phosphorothiolates 1100
fenamiphos 1117
resistance 470, 1074
pathogenicity 469
Meloidogyne javanica
control
aldicarb 671
carbofuran 671
resistance 427, 470
plant parasitic nematodes
control
fenamiphos 616
organic fertilizers 616
Rotylenchulus reniformis
control 959
pathogenicity 494
resistance 421
USA, control, soil solarization 969
Viruses
Longidorus breviannulatus, barley, interactions 801
Longidorus caespiticola, strawberries, Belgium 323
Longidorus elongatus, strawberries, Belgium 323
Longidorus leptocephalus, strawberries, Belgium 323
Paratrichodorus, potatoes, Belgium, prevalence 1054
plant parasitic nematodes
interactions, reviews 805
transmission 803
Trichodoridae
potatoes
Belgium, prevalence 1054
interactions 1054
Trichodorus, potatoes, Belgium, prevalence 1054
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, strawberries, Belgium 323
Xiphinema index, grapes, South Africa 6
Vorlex
Criconemella, *Arachis hypogaea* 1115
Meloidogyne hapla, *Arachis hypogaea* 1115
Wachekitylenchus bovieni, n.g., n.comb., for *Heterotylenchus bovieni* 850
Wachekitylenchus stammeri, n.comb., for *Heterotylenchus stammeri* 850
Wachekitylenchus wuelkeri, n.comb., for *Heterotylenchus wuelkeri* 850
Water (*see also* types of water)
aldicarb, techniques, determination 599
Weeds
Aglenchus agricola, Pakistan, new geographic record 371
Coslenchus costatus, Pakistan, new geographic record 371
Helicotylenchus indicus
vegetables
interactions 261
pathogenicity 261
Heterodera schachtii, susceptibility 761
Hirschmanniella, Vietnam 763
Hirschmanniella oryzae, China, surveys 282
Hoplolaimus indicus
vegetables
interactions 261
pathogenicity 261
Meloidogyne, USSR 14
plant parasitic nematodes, USSR 278
Thonus cylindricus, India, new geographic record 396
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
vegetables
interactions 261
pathogenicity 261
Wheat
Anguina tritici
pathogenicity
gall morphology 897
unusual abnormalities 510
books 224
free living nematodes, China, ecology 585
Heterodera avenae
Australia
biology 145
resistant varieties 858
control
aldicarb 618
aldicarb sulfone 618
carbofuran 618
fensulfothion 618
isofenphos 618
German Democratic Republic, losses 515
resistance 97, 460
Heterodera pakistanensis, n.sp., Pakistan 373
Heterodera zeae, resistance, temperature 856
Meloidogyne graminicola, USA, new host record 770
Meloidogyne javanica, India 257
Paratrichodorus hispanus, n.sp., Spain 388
plant parasitic nematodes
China, ecology 585
soil amendents, population dynamics, statistical analysis 152
Pratylenchus thornei, Australia, general account 482
Scutylenchus quettensis, Pakistan 232
Tylenchorhynchus tritici, n.sp., Pakistan 828
Wilsonema, keys 338
Wilsonema andersoni, n.sp., soil, Bolivia 401
Wilsonema cheliferum, n.sp., mosses, Bolivia 338
Wilsonema otophorum, morphology 401
Wilsonema schuurmansstekhoveni, morphology 401
Wood chips, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, Sweden, new geographic record 16
Xenocriconemella macrodora
Czechoslovakia, new geographic record 587
ecology 587
geographical distribution 587
Norway, new geographic record 587
Xenorhabdus luminescens, *Heterorhabditis*, soil, China 333
Xenorhabdus nematophilus
Neoaplectana, associations 41
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, interactions 783
Xiphidorus minor, n.sp., *Theobroma cacao*, Brazil 378
Xiphinema
apples
control
cultural methods 1103
fenamiphos 1103
UC 70480 1103
UC 70667 1103
Finland, distribution 212
grapes
control, fertilizers 175
South Africa, survey 6
Spain, seasonal/local variations 259
Italy, surveys 267
Norway, distribution 212
n.sp., *Theobroma cacao*, Brazil 378
peaches
control
carbofuran 1104
fenamiphos 1104
Italy 767
Sweden, distribution 212
Xiphinema aceri, n.sp., *Acer campestre*, USSR 824
Xiphinema americanum
India
life history 944
population dynamics 944
taxonomy 367
Xiphinema artemisiae, n.sp., *Artemisia campestris*, USSR 824
Xiphinema basiri
behaviour, chemotaxis 532
Tagetes patula, plant extracts 615
vegetables, root attractants 532
Xiphinema brasiliense, morphology, variability 69
Xiphinema brevicolle
morphology 366
Prunus, Hungary, survey 245
South Africa, speciation 366
taxonomy 366
Xiphinema clavicaudatum, n.sp., *Rheedia*, Brazil 830
Xiphinema coomansi, n.sp., grasses, South Africa 64
Xiphinema diffusum
morphology 366
taxonomy 366
Xiphinema diversicaudatum
arabis mosaic virus, transmission, carbohydrates 325
Hirsutella rhossiliensis, biological control 559
reproduction, temperature 533
strawberry latent ringspot virus, peaches, Italy, seasonal transmission 318
viruses, strawberries, Belgium 323
Xiphinema elongatum, synonymy 369
Xiphinema fluminense, n.sp., maize, Brazil 830
Xiphinema hydrabadense, synonym of *Xiphinema elongatum* 369
Xiphinema index
carbofuran
long term exposure, behavioural changes 675
nematicide resistance 991
subnematicidal treatment, tolerance induction 992
fenamiphos
long term exposure, behavioural changes 675
nematicide resistance 991
subnematicidal treatment, tolerance induction 992
grapes
control, methyl bromide 955
grapevine fan leaf virus 1142
pathogenicity, root and shoot growth 484
resistance 78
viruses, South Africa 6
oxamyl
long term exposure, behavioural changes 675
nematicide resistance 991
subnematicidal treatment, tolerance induction 992
Spain, ecology 572

Xiphinema italiae
Spain, ecology 572
temperate fruits, Libya 519
Xiphinema krugi
Artocarpus integra, India, new geographic record 273
morphology 273
Xiphinema magaliesmontanum, n.sp., grasses, South Africa 64
Xiphinema melitense, morphology 369
Xiphinema monohysterum, morphology 273
Xiphinema pachtaicum
grapes, control, methyl bromide 955
Prunus, Hungary, survey 245
raspberry ringspot virus, Greece, transmission 326
Xiphinema pararadicicola, synonym of *Xiphinema radicicola* 369
Xiphinema porosum, n.sp., grasses, Italy 387
Xiphinema radicicola
morphology, variability 69
synonymy 369
Xiphinema rivesi, tomato ringspot virus, cucumbers, transmission 1050
Xiphinema thorneanum, n.sp., soil, USA 369
Xiphinema thornei, n.sp., *Rosa*, USA 367
Xiphinema vuittenezi
apricots, pathogenicity 762
Prunus, Hungary, survey 245
stone fruits, Hungary, prevalence 762
Xiphinemidae, Switzerland, distribution 213
Ypsylonellus, taxonomy 52
Zanenchus nemorosus, n.sp., soil, Poland 53
Zimbabwe
Meloidogyne javanica, *Chloris gayana*, resistance 1021
plant parasitic nematodes, tobacco, control, aldicarb 1021
Zinnia elegans
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 668
Rotylenchulus reniformis, resistance 668
Zizyphus jujuba, *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae*, population dynamics, phosphorus 938
Zoogeography
Belonolaimidae 213
Criconematidae 213
Longidoridae 212
Trichodoridae 212
Xiphinemidae 212-213
Zoysia japonica, *Meloidogyne graminis*, resistance 91
Zygotylenchus guevarai, grapes, Spain, seasonal/local variations 259

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

GENERAL INFORMATION

C·A·B International (CABI, formerly the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux) is an international non-profit organization controlled by governments of member countries. Its main function is to provide a world-wide information service in agriculture, forestry and related areas of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine. Two other scientific services are responsible for pest and disease identification, and the application of biological techniques to pest management, and a further new arm — the Development Services — formed in 1986, co-ordinates CABI's consultancy expertise. C·A·B International is best known for its abstract journals covering each of the main agricultural disciplines (for full list of titles see back cover). The wide range of other publications includes annotated bibliographies, reviews, authoritative books and reference works, and specialized aids to the management of pests and diseases.

Abstract Journals

The 47 abstract journals, which cover specific agricultural disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular animals are all derived from the CABI production database. In 1988 input to the database will amount to approximately 140 000 records prepared from around 15 000 serials and many other scientific publications in virtually any language.

Annotated Bibliographies

Over 3000 annotated bibliographies on a wide variety of topics are available. Many are the result of requests and are in photocopy format with abstracts in chronological order but without indexes. Others, on particularly topical or popular subjects are typeset, the abstracts being classified and indexed; some are preceded by a review article. Annotated bibliography topics may be extended to current awareness profiles to ensure that the information base is kept up to date.

Online Searching

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is available for online searching at DIALOG (USA), BRS (USA), ESA/IRS (Italy), CAN/OLE (Canada), JICST (Japan) and DIMDI (FRG). CAB ABSTRACTS contains over 2 million records dating from 1972. Online retrieval is a highly cost-effective way of carrying out literature searches and provides users with a printout of records on their specific subjects. Search aids available include the comprehensive CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus and the CAB Serials Checklist.

Magnetic Tapes

The database is leased on magnetic tape on a calendar year basis by many organizations. The lease fee, payable in advance, includes usage to a pre-set limit; additional usage is charged for at the end of the year. Current tapes are delivered monthly, and retrospective tapes as required. Technical data and sample tapes are available.

SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database processed at the C·A·B International computer centre, i.e. 6-8 weeks in advance of publication in the abstract journals or availability through international online vendors. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their own choice, e.g. monthly, quarterly, even weekly. The search printout contains full bibliographic details and an informative abstract for each record retrieved.

CAB Alerts

This new service is based on the SDI service described above. A number of standard profiles on topics of current interest is being offered.

Microfiche

The SDI service is available on COM (Computer Output on Microfiche). Specific topics can be used to generate either subject series, containing full bibliographic details and informative abstracts, or author series containing the bibliographic details. The cumulative COM service is provided quarterly.

Diskette

CABI appreciates that many of its information users are equipped with microcomputers. The SDI service has been extended to diskettes for the convenience of CABI customers. Diskettes, containing current input to the CABI production database, are issued weekly, monthly or quarterly.

CD-ROM

CABI has produced a CD-ROM prototype which has been on trial at over 40 key sites in 26 countries. User assessments, due June 1987, will be used to formulate CABI's future CD-ROM strategy. For further information please write to CABI's Marketing & Sales Division.

Document Delivery Service

The originals of most articles abstracted for the CAB ABSTRACTS database are available as photocopies. Order forms and copyright declarations are printed in each journal (or are available in bulk). Documents may also be ordered online via Dialog's DIALORDER or ESA's PRIMORDIAL.

Training

To help users get best value for money, C·A·B International provides user training and education. There is an annual course entitled 'Information on Agriculture' in Oxford, designed to give information officers and librarians, particularly from developing countries, a sound background in agricultural information practice. In addition, there are many one-day workshops in the USA, Europe and elsewhere, facilities for on-the-job training at the C·A·B International Centre, and tailor-made courses on data preparation for organizations supplying input for the database.

ORDERING INFORMATION

Journals

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1 December for the volumes to be issued in the following year. Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in member countries. A subscription provides entitlement to each part plus the annual index. Rates include packing and mailing by air to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to the address below.
Back numbers, including microfiche editions, are available at discounted prices. Further details will be given on request.

Enquiries

For further information please contact:
Marketing & Sales Division,
C·A·B International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001
or, North American Office
Barbara Hutchinson
C·A·B International
845 North Park Avenue, Tucson,
Arizona 85719
Tel: Toll-free 800/528-4841 or
602/621-7897.

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.

The Leading World Information Service in Agriculture and Related Sciences

ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS 1988

Animal Science and Production

M Animal Breeding Abstracts
M Dairy Science Abstracts
A Index of Current Research on Pigs
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews Series B — Livestock Feeds & Feeding
Q Pig News & Information
M Poultry Abstracts
Q Small Animal Abstracts

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

H Animal Disease Occurrence
M Helminthological Abstracts Series A — Animal & Human Helminthology
M Index Veterinarius
M Protozoological Abstracts
M Review of Applied Entomology Series B — Medical & Veterinary
Q Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology
M Veterinary Bulletin

Crop Science and Production

M Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts
M Crop Physiology Abstracts
Q Faba Bean Abstracts
M Field Crop Abstracts
M Herbage Abstracts
M Horticultural Abstracts
Q Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts
A Lentil Abstracts
B Maize Abstracts
M Ornamental Horticulture
M Plant Breeding Abstracts
M Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts
M Potato Abstracts
B Rice Abstracts
M Seed Abstracts
M Soil & Fertilizers
B Sorghum & Millets Abstracts
M Soyabean Abstracts
M Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts
B Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts

Forestry

Q Agroforestry Abstracts
M Forest Products Abstracts
M Forestry Abstracts

Crop Protection

Q Biocontrol News & Information
Q Bulletin of Entomological Research[1]
H Distribution Maps of Pests
H Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
Q Helminthological Abstracts Series B — Plant Nematology
M Review of Applied Entomology Series A — Agricultural
M Review of Plant Pathology
M Weed Abstracts

Economics, Development and Sociology

Q Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts
Q Rural Development Abstracts
H Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts
M World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts

Machinery and Buildings

M Agricultural Engineering Abstracts

Food and Nutrition

M Food Science & Technology Abstracts (published by the International Food Information Service — IFIS)
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews Series A — Human & Experimental

Biotechnology

Q Biodeterioration Abstracts

Taxonomy

H Bibliography of Systematic Mycology
H Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria
H Index of Fungi
H Systema Ascomycetum

A = Annual B = Bi-Monthly H = Half-yearly M = Monthly Q = Quarterly
[1] Primary journal

Copyright
© *C·A·B International*, 1988. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.